



NO. IX. VOL. XXX

JANUARY 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M.A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. B. Baseley.

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer

Mr. A. E. Smith. Mr. W. E. Conway.

Mr. T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd

1 Arundel Street,

London W.C.

January.

Moon.

New Moon 2nd.

First Qtr. 9th.

Full Moon 16th.

Last Qtr. 24th.

New Moon. 31st.

FEBRUARY.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon. 14th.

Last Qtr. 23rd.

1st. W. The Circumcision.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 2nd Sunday after Christmas.

6th. M. The Epiphany

7th. Tu.

8th. W.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 1st Sunday after Epiphany.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. 2nd Sunday after Epiphany.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S. Conversion of S. Paul

26th. S. 3rd Sunday after Epiphany.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W.

30th. Th.

31st. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No IX. Vol. XXX.

JANUARY 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

LOCAL NOTES.

We have been asked to give publicity to the fact that the present of a goss china tea set with the crest of the Falkland Islands, recently made to a distinguished visitor, came from the children of the Government School and also of St. Mary's School.

We welcome back to the Colony Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Felton after their tour to South Africa. Mr. Felton appears considerably improved in health, in spite of the Patagonian fever which shows little sign of abating.

Congratulations to Colour Sergeant Grier-son on winning the Stanley Challenge Cup with a score of 45. Lance Corporal T.

Hardy was next with 42, closely followed by Capt Goddard who registered 41 points.

In the competition 5 shots, snap shooting, were fired at the 300 yards range, and 5 shots rapid and 5 shots slow at 500 yards.

Prospects for the whaling industry this season appear to be excellent. Already the factories *Solstreif*, *Bombay*, *Thor I.* and *Svend Foyn* with their attendant catchers have gone South. The *Orn* is expected to arrive before Xmas.

If the present rate of success is maintained, the whaling season is likely to finish early. This is a matter of much interest not only to shareholders but also to many who in the scarcity of boats are contriving to journey Home or Homewards by this means.

This seems the moment to mention the black fish cast up on the South shore. Many pilgrims have wended their way and thither, some on foot, some on horseback. Some, armed with food and drink, spent picnics there. Others, less well arranged for victuals to follow, but we believe that Mercury tarried.

In congratulating the Stanley Athletic Club and those who helped them to raise such a magnificent sum for the Red Cross it seems that we are including the vast majority of the people both on the East and the West. Apparently there were few who failed to contribute in one way or other to the success of the Fair.

On 8th. December beautiful wreaths from Government House, "With ever sacred memory from the Governor and People of the Falkland Islands" were hung in the Cathedral near the Colonel memorial and the F.I.D. F. brass. There were also wreaths on the "Kent" graves in the cemetery.

— o —

Congratulations to Mr. R. B. Baseley, A.M.I. Mech. E, Colonial Engineer on the completion of the Wireless Telegraph Installation at Fox Bay. Communication with Stanley was satisfactorily established on 25th Oct 1918.

— o —

£1,750 is the amount of the contributions for 1918 from the Falkland Islands already forwarded to the British Red Cross Society and the Order of S. John of Jerusalem in England.

— o —

Mrs R. H. Strickland.

Stanley, and indeed the whole of the Colony, was thrown into mourning by the death, after a short illness, of Mrs. Strickland, the wife of Sub-Lieut. R. H. Strickland, R.N.V.R., on the 1st. December. Mrs Strickland was the eldest daughter of Mr & Mrs Ellwood, of Liscard, New Brighton, Lancashire. She came to the Falkland Is. and was married to Mr Strickland in August 1916. The funeral took place from St. Mary's Chapel on Tuesday the 3rd. December and was very largely attended by Mr and Mrs Strickland's many friends in Stanley.

Mrs Strickland's death occurred exactly four years after the sad accident at the wireless station through which eight members of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force lost their lives, and during the intervening years there can have been few events in the social life of the Colony causing sorrow so widespread and so deeply felt. Many old friends have passed from among us, but in most cases the wrench of the parting has been softened by the knowledge that the passing has been after a life of many years, - has been, as it were, a peaceful slipping out of life. The loss of Mrs Strickland, however, to a very large number of residents, and particularly to those who knew and loved her best, has been peculiarly hard to bear. Although

she had been a comparatively short time among us her gay and carefree nature, her activity and life, her frankness and lack of all affectation, her thorough enjoyment of the simple pleasures of life, had endeared her to all who knew her, to all who even met her once or twice. She thought evil of no one and there can be few indeed who can say that she was not their friend. While we feel the deepest sympathy with Mr Strickland in his bereavement, we have, to cherish as some slight measure of consolation, many happy memories of "Mrs Bill".

"Still are thy pleasant voices, thy nightingales, awake,
For Death he taketh all away, but them he cannot take."

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley Athletic Club,
18th December, 1918.

Sir,

We are directed by our Committee to ask you if you would be good enough to insert this letter in your next issue.

The Stanley Athletic Club wish to express their appreciation and grateful thanks to everyone who in any contributed to, assisted, or supported the Red Cross Fair conducted under the auspices of the Club, and held in the Town Hall on the 26th and 27th Nov.

The result was most satisfactory, and the Club had the pleasure of forwarding to the Local Red Cross Fund ("Our Day") the sum of £636.

Needless to say, to obtain this amount it required a great deal of preparation and concentrated effort by all concerned. The persons who helped were so numerous (amounting in fact to over two hundred) that the Club feel unable to ask you to print the several names.

Such being the case it only remains for us again, on behalf of the Club, to thank each and every one who in any way contributed, and thereby brought about this record result.

We remain,

Yours faithfully,

W. Ewan Conway. Secretary.

R. B. Baseley. Chairman.

The Editor,

F. I. Magazine.

Stanley Athletic Club. Red Cross Fair

Winners of Various Raffles for which Lists were issued prior to the Fair.

STALL.	ARTICLE.	DONOR.	WINNER.
Miss D. Aldridge	Iced Fruit Cake	Mrs L. Newing	Mr R.H. Earl
	Tray Cloth	A Friend	Miss C. Clifton
	Hand Painted Fire-Screen	Miss D. Aldridge	Mr E. Dettloff
	Iced Xmas Cake	A Friend	Mr C. Lehen
	Bachelors Bag	Friends	Mr Thannem
	Bride Doll	Miss R. Enestrom	Miss U. Halkett
	Set of Baby's Clothes	Mrs G. T. King	Miss A. Etheridge
	Ladies Mystery Bag	Friends	Miss R. Robson
	Small Bride Doll	Misses M. & B. Newing	Miss M. Short
	Pair of White Rabbits	Miss A. Pauline	Miss V. Riches
School	Doll's House	Mr S. Aldridge	Miss P. Turner
	Polished Horns	Mr J. Miller	Mr A. McLeod
	Cake	Mr J. F. Summers	Mr A. Sedgwick
	Rag Mat	Mrs Hooley	Mr Joe Ryan
	6 lbs Tea	Mrs J. Davis	Mr P. Peck
	Doll and Trousseau	Mrs Hoare	Miss W. Spencer
	Horns	Mrs F. Bernsten	Mr F. Thomson
	Cushion	Mrs E. Spencer	Mrs Sedgwick
	Doll	Mrs Dean	Miss D. Cletheroe
	Dolls Cradle	Mr J. Luxton	Miss Pole Evans
Mrs McGill	Iced Xmas Cake	Mrs Cletheroe	Mr J. Milne
	Italian Double-row		
	Accordeon	Messrs T. & N. Binnie	Mr W. Bartram
Miss Felton	Pink Silk Evening		
	Dress	A Friend	Mr A.S. Biggs
	Mechanical Doll	Mr Thannem	Mr R. Hannaford
The Teddy Bear presented to the Club by Mrs Alex Martin was won by Miss Beryl Smith.			
W. Ewan Conway		Secretary.	
		R. B. Baseley	Chairman.

Stall Holders.

MISS D. ALDRIDGE'S STALL. Mrs Riches, Mrs Miller, Mrs Simpson, Misses D. Aldridge, Newing, R. Enestrom, L. King, A. Ryan, L. Ryan, L. Pearce and D. Riches.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOL STALL. Mrs Hoare, Misses Carey, M. Carey, Poppy, D. Rowlands, M. Short. ASSISTANTS. Misses B. Dixon, C. Short, E. Summers, A. Lanning, N. Eunnenga, A. Kiddle, V. Lanning and V. Baseley.

MRS MCGILL'S STALL. Mrs McGill, Mrs Lellmann, Misses G. Aldridge, M. Binnie, D. Cletheroe, S. Enestrom and S. Wilson.

GIRLS' CLUB STALL. Misses Felton, L. Lanning, A. Etheridge, N. King and L. Smith.

TEA STALL. Mrs Hubbard, Mrs Peters, Mrs Fleuret, Mrs Henricksen, Mrs G. Kelway, Mrs W. Atkins, Misses Lellmann, G. Etheridge, M. Etheridge, Gertie Etheridge, Nellie Enestrom, M. Thomas, F. Eunnenga and G. Hardy.

CONCERTS. Mr G.W. Royle. DOOR KEEPER. Mr J. Ratcliffe.

SIDESHOWS. Misses D. & A. Short, W. Spencer, W. Carey, B. Kiddle, N. Duncan, D. Hardy, L. Sullivan, F. Busz, H. Wilson, E. Parrin, G. King, G. Fleuret, Capt Smith, Messrs R.V. Hardy, W. Ratcliffe and H. Ratcliffe.

The Red Cross Fair.

THE FAIR organised by the Stanley Athletic Club, in aid of the Red Cross Fund, was held in the Town Hall on the evenings of the 26th, 27th, & 28th of November, — the third evening being occupied in selling by auction those goods which had remained over from the sale proper, and in drawing the gigantic sweepstake.

After a brief address by the Chairman of the Club, the sale was formally opened by His Excellency the Governor, who, in the course of his remarks, commented upon the record established by the Club's effort of last year, and expressed the hope that the result of its exertions on this occasion might at least, approach that record.

To the agreeable surprise of everyone, however, the combined results of the sale and sweepstake amounted to £636 net, being £34 6 6 in excess of the sum raised by the sale of last year.

Breaking away from an established precedent, the Committee had boldly ventured upon an innovation in the arrangement of the stalls. These, tastefully draped and rendered alluringly attractive by their fine display of wares, occupied a space down the centre of the room, leaving the outer portions open to the visitors. The Flower Stall faced the entrance and, judging from the number of bouquets in evidence throughout the room, those in charge must have contrived, by virtue of the irresistible charm of management they displayed, to extract toll as relentlessly as the doorkeeper. Other stalls were devoted to the sale of locally made goods ranging from articles of such exquisite designs and finish that it would be a positive sin to use them, through the intermediate grades, to the goods of the "solid substantial and thick" variety. The stall holders seemed inevitably capable of producing just the very thing which the casual onlooker required, and, what is more, of exchanging it for cash.

The Jumble Stall, stocked with a varied assortment of articles valued chiefly for their utility, occupied a position at the end of the row; while a branch office of the Govt. School Stall had secured a snug little corner to the

right of the entrance. Here, a brisk business was done in sweets of local make offered for sale in receptacles made at the Govt. School. Attractive posters — of which, doubtless, the Headmaster was the perpetrator — conveyed this and other interesting information in terms quite outside the confines of Collins' pocket edition.

The stage was occupied by the Tea Stall, where refreshments were served at small tables by dainty waitresses who attended to their clients with a solicitous assiduity that would have done credit to the professional anticipating a handsome tip.

The gallery was devoted to a gigantic Aunt Sally Range under the management of Capt. Smith, who, with due regard to the correlation of the angles of incidence and reflection, had contrived, by means of a carefully placed net to confine the attention of the missiles to the heads supplied on the range — securing immunity for those of the visitors passing below.

On the main floor, a new feature, in the form of a couple of boat swings for the children, was the result of further efforts of Capt. Smith, and these, presided over by a couple of hefty chaps from his staff, were in constant demand throughout the whole time. Other side shows consisted of Wall Quoits, Hoopla, Butterfly Painting and Candle Lighting, and all appeared to enjoy immense popularity.

Concerts, organised by Mr. Royle, were held in the room at the back of the stage, and were invariably well attended. The Artistes were the famed Nondescripts (including their latest acquisition: His Satanic Majesty), assisted by the Misses Peck and the Gleadell Brothers.

Two novel ideas, also emanating from the fertile brain of Capt. Smith, were introduced on the second evening — a beauty show and a long nose competition. The first of these was tolerably well supported; though, when we consider the number of handsome girls of which Stanley can boast, we feel that competition might have been keener. The difficult task of adjudging the winner was left to the company, and we observed that certain young gentlemen in the front row displayed a fine spirit of impartiality, voting for each fair

competitor in turn. Presumably, however, many of the judges possessed the courage of their convictions, for the fortunate young lady who carried off the prize received an overwhelming majority of votes. We venture to suggest, in the event of the show becoming an annual occurrence, that steps might be taken to handicap previous winners; perhaps a softer lighting could be arranged for the less favoured competitors. The juvenile section of this was well patronized and resulted in a couple of popular wins — a first and a second prize being awarded.

Entries for the long nose competition were few; but this contributed greatly to the amusement of the evening, and those who competed are to be congratulated on the sporting spirit they displayed. Since the decision in this case was scarcely a matter for the aesthetic temperament, the management contrived to dispense with our services, basing their calculations on measurements obtained with a foot rule. Perhaps the term "slide rule" might have been more appropriate because, generously coated, as it was, with grease paint it executed a sliding movement, manipulated by the dexterous hand of Capt. Smith, automatically recording the line of measurement. Some lightning calculations, by a mental process, were performed by Mr. Royle, who announced the superficial areas of the competing features in terms carried to four places of decimals.

A considerable portion of the takings must have resulted from the innumerable raffles which were conducted during the sale. The lists were usually in the hands of young ladies, whose appeals were invariably irresistible even though their arguments were sometimes unsound.

We experienced a vague sense of incompleteness in the business connected with the drawing of some of these, which we can only attribute to the absence of a noise (we have seen it defined somewhere as a voice of great penetration) which we had begun to regard as an essential feature in the drawing of raffles.

Bidding at the Auction was not particularly keen in spite of the inexhaustible energy of the Auctioneer — most of the visitors having empty pockets after the vigor-

ously conducted sale of the previous evenings.

The drawing of the sweepstake was such a lengthy business that the tellers found it necessary to work in relays. It seemed unfortunate that it was not possible for the assembly to have done likewise; for it was not particularly thrilling to sit tight for a few hours simply to draw a blank — of which, by the way, there seemed to be several.

The Committee of the Athletic Club are to be heartily congratulated on the results attained by their efforts and by the exertions of those who, though not associated with the Club in its ordinary capacity, so willingly came forward to assist in the cause of Charity.

Eye Witness.

Stanley Athletic Club.

RED CROSS SWEEPSTAKE.

Drawn in the Town Hall, Stanley, on Thursday 28th. November 1918.

Winning No.	Name	Amount.
89	M. C. Halkett Esq	£32 0 0
95	Mr. F. H. King.	8 0 0
1043	Lt. Commdr. Crawford.	2 8 0
26	M. Buckworth Esq.	2 8 0
8	Mr. Thos. Skilling.	2 8 0
1552	Mr. D. Coutts	2 8 0
1662	Mr. J. Whitlock.	2 8 0
492	Mr. A. Bonner Senr.	2 8 0
1603	Mr. Brekkan	2 8 0
639	Mr. Stanley Allan.	2 8 0
1719	Mr. W. Craig.	2 8 0
573	Mr. E. J. Rutter.	2 8 0
		£ 64 0 0

The following Books were cancelled owing to non-arrival :—

251-300	Roy Cove.
301-350	Spring Point.
701-750	Pebble Island.
1801-1850	San Carlos South
1951-2000	Salvador.

John Milne

Honry. Treasurer.

2/12/18.

St. Mary's School.

PRIZE DAY DEC. 4th 1918.

Prizes were awarded for Conduct, Diligence, Attendance and Sewing. [C - conduct D - diligence A - attendance S - sewing.]

INFANTS :— FIRST CLASS.

Irene Hardy 1st C. 1st D.
Dorothy Alazia 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
Dorothy Atkins 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
Vene Peck 1st D. 1st A.
Ruby Wilson 1st D. 1st A.
Grace Miller 2nd D. 1st A.
Agnes Barnes 1st A.
Rhoda Smith 1st D.
Iris Lehen 1st D.
Phyllis Turner 2nd A.
Leonard Turner 1st D.
Gilbert Benton 2nd D.

INFANTS :— SECOND CLASS.

Nora Creece 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
Dorothy Walker 1st D. 1st S.
Daphne Peck 1st D. 1st S.
Elspeth Sword 2nd D. 1st S.
Hazel Biggs 2nd D. 2nd S.
Dora Gleadell 1st S.
Darwin Atkins 2nd C. 1st D. 1st A.
Terence Biggs 2nd C. 2nd D.
Ivan Atkins 1st D. 1st A.
Dick Gresham 1st D. 1st A.
George Martin 1st D. 1st A.
George Smith 1st D.
Stanley Bennett 2nd D.
Douglas Benton 2nd D.
Stanley Benton 2nd D.

CLASS I.

Mary Miller 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
Mally Rowlands 2nd D. 1st A. 1st S.
Ursula Halkett 2nd D. 1st A. 1st S.
Mary Sullivan 1st D. 1st S.
Emerald Peck 2nd D. 1st S.

CLASS II.

Lily Buse 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
Eileen Creece 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.

Emily Atkins 2nd D. 1st A. 1st S.
Doris Creece 1st D. 1st S.
Doris Gleadell 1st D. 1st S.
Lucy McCullum 1st D. 1st S.
Mona Gleadell 1st D. 2nd S.
Dorothy Berntsen 2nd D. 1st S.
Mavis Peck 2nd S.
John Sword 2nd C. 1st D. 1st A.
George Bennett 2nd D.
Clovis McGill 2nd D.

CLASS III.

Agnes Sword 1st C. 1st D. 1st S.
Irene Biggs 2nd C. 2nd A. 1st S.
Doris Etheridge 1st A. 2nd S.
Daisy Walker 2nd D. 1st S.
Esther Benton 1st S.
Edie Martin 2nd S.
Roy Biggs 2nd A.

CLASS IV.

N - needlework.

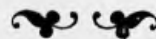
Gweny Jones 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Catherine Martin 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Mary White 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Muriel Bonner 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Annie Reive 1st C. 2nd D. 2nd A. 1st N.
Gertie Reive 1st C. 2nd D. 2nd A. 1st N.
Dorothy Enestrom 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
Hilda Smith 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
Florence Jones 2nd D. 1st N.
Emily Walker 1st D.
Arthur Biggs 2nd D. 1st A.

CLASS VII.

Irene Atkins 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Edith Alazia 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Gladys Fleuret 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
Gwenie King 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
Agnes Creece 2nd D. 1st A. 1st N.
Mally Aldridge 2nd D. 1st N.

CLASS EX VII.

Madge Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
Ethel Martin 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
Stella Etheridge 2nd C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.



Message from Her Majesty the Queen to the Women of the Empire.

A few months ago at the height of our anxiety and strain I sent a message in the name of the women of our lands to our men fighting for us across the seas. Now in an hour of thankfulness and hope I should like to give a message to the women of the Empire.

During the war they have been given the high privilege of service: they have risen to the great opportunity and have proved their courage, steadfastness and ability.

I have been allowed to watch & appreciate their work in many parts of the country, and my heart is full of admiration and gratitude for what I have seen.

I earnestly trust, that though the thrill and glamour of war are over, the spirit of self-sacrifice and helpfulness which it has kindled will not wane in the coming days. A new era is dawning upon the world bringing with it many difficulties, fresh responsibilities and serious problems to be faced.

Parliament has secured for the whole country greater opportunities of more thorough and varied education, but it will depend upon the parents whether these opportunities are used to the full.

We all rejoice that plans are afoot for bringing to an end all existence of such bad and crowded housing as makes homelife almost impossible.

Today more than ever the Empire needs her daughters, for in the larger world of public and industrial work women are daily taking a more important place.

As we have been united in all our work, whether of head or hands, in a real sisterhood of suffering and service during the war, let us go on working together with the same unity of purpose for the re-settlement and reconstruction of our country.

(Signed) Mary R.

December, 1918.

HYMN LIST for January 1919.

5th. Morning	73, 556, 555.
Evening	72, 74, 220, 219.
12th. Morning	76, 178, 179.
Evening	218, 174, 27, 235.
19th. Morning	80, 34, 298.
Evening	79, 81, 36, 167.
26th. Morning.	78, 432, 202.
Evening	299, 436, 239, 222.

TE DEUM. Smart for Ps. 105.

BENEDICTUS. Langdon.

MAGNIFICAT. Goss for Ps. 37.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Foster.

BIRTHS.

WHITLOCK.	At Stanley, Dec. 2nd, the wife of J. Whitlock of a son.
SMITH.	At Stanley, Dec 3rd, the wife of A. C. Smith of a daughter.
WEISS.	At Stanley, Dec. 16th, the wife of F. H. Weiss of a daughter.
KING.	At Stanley, Dec. 19th, the wife of A. B. King of a daughter.
EVANS.	At Stanley, Dec. 21st, the wife of J. Evans of a daughter
LELMANN.	At Stanley, Dec. 23rd, the wife of V. Lellmann of twins, son & daughter.

BAPTISMS.

Dec. 19th.	Douglas Henry Pergolis.
Dec. 22nd.	Bertie Whitlock

MARRIAGES.

SMITH-BONNER.	At Stanley, On Dec. 27th, At Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Sergt. F.W.M. Smith to Malvina Bonner.
---------------	---

BURIAL.

Dec. 8th.	Daniel Cusack. 76 years.
-----------	--------------------------

Lieut. R. H. Strickland wishes to convey to his many friends in Stanley and the Camp his grateful thanks for all the sympathy and kindness extended to him in his bereavement.

Stanley Athletic Club.

Red Cross Fair

BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.				
Decr. 1918.				
To Estate Williams	10	9		
" " "	8	12	5	9 3 2
" R. & A. Hardy		1	14	0
" F. I. Co. Ltd.		3	5	8
" Mrs. Mercer				
(washing tablecloths)		5	6	
" Mr. A. Barnes				
(washing dishes)	1	0	0	
" Mr. A. E. Smith (Printing)		9	6	
" Capt. Smith (for Prizes)		15	0	
" Prizes on Sweepstake No 1	64	0	0	
" " " " " 2		2	5	0
" Balance (net proceeds of Fair)	636	0	0	
<hr/>				
£ 718 17 10				

Examined and found correct.

(sgd.) *M. Craigie Halkett.*

Auditor.

10th December 1918.

RECEIPTS.				
Novr. 1918				
By Stalls.				
Miss D. Aldridge	145	8	7	
School Stall	128	5	0	
Mrs. McGill	81	5	7	
Miss Felton				
(Girl's Club)	29	17	9	
Mrs. Hubbard (Tea)	23	10	1	408 7 0
„ Side Shows.				
Aunt Sally & Boats	13	9	8	
Concerts	12	11	3	
Hoop-la	3	2	3	
Rings	2	0	9	
Butterflies	1	0	0	
Candles		15	0	
Beauty Competition	3	0	0	35 18 11
<hr/>				
„ Door		11	15	2
„ Sweepstake No 1		257	10	0
„ " " 2		4	10	0
„ Donations				
Anon.	11	3		
Club	5	6		16 9
<hr/>				
£ 718 17 10				

(sgd.) *John Milne.* }
 „ *W. Ewan Conway.* } Joint Hon. Treas.

(sgd.) *R. B. Baseley.*

Chairman.

6th. December 1918.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillo.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Penn.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Nor nan Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay,	January 28th. 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway,	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams	May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy.	April 13th 1918.	Robert Packe	June 21st 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Viyella Shirts, Excelda and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Locks, Sapphire Points for Gramophones, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Egg Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS. FLAT CHEEK HORSE BITS, WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour

Hearthrugs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. ALLENBURY'S FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.

DR. HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE, — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department

Ribbons, Laces, Viyella, Robe, Mercerised and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette, Velveteens, Sateens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nainsook, Cretonne, Zephers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Ninon, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Stockings.

Pinafores, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Tafetta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knickers, Childrens Wool Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Cutlery Companions, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Curb Bracelets, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins. etc., etc., etc.,

M^{rs} J. Gung.

P/FIM/17#26



NO. X. VOL. XXX

FEBRUARY 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M. A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M. A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr. R. B. Baseley.

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer

Mr. A. F. Smith, Mr. W. E. Conway

Mr. T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

February.

First Qtr. 7th.
Full Moon. 14th.
Last Qtr. 23rd.
MARCH.

Moon.

New Moon 2nd.
First Qtr. 9th.
Full Moon 16th.
Last Qtr. 24th.
New Moon. 31st.

1st.	S.	
2nd.	S.	4th Sunday after Epiphany.
3rd.	M.	
4th.	Tu.	
5th.	W.	
6th.	Th.	
7th.	F.	
8th.	S.	
9th.	S.	5th Sunday after Epiphany
10th.	M.	
11th.	Tu.	
12th.	W.	
13th.	Th.	
14th.	F.	S. Valentine. B. M.
15th.	S.	
16th.	S.	Septuagesima.
17th.	M.	
18th.	Tu.	
19th.	W.	
20th.	Th.	
21st.	F.	
22nd.	S.	
23rd.	S.	Sexagesima.
24th.	M.	
25th.	Tu.	
26th.	W.	
27th.	Th.	
28th.	F.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No X. Vol. XXX.

FEBRUARY 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p. m. and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6.30 p. m.

EDITORIAL.

We are glad to be able to announce that there is now every prospect of the arrival of a

new Chaplain in the course of a few months. Owing to the present disorganization of the mail service it is impossible to give precise details.

The Kalendars for this year have not come, though they were ordered in good time. We trust that they will arrive by the next mail, but in case of any disappointment it may be as well to remember that the paper shortage in England may have prevented the printing and export of Kalendars.

Our grateful thanks are due to all who devoted time and talent and gifts for decorating the Cathedral at Xmas time. The various Services on Xmas Day were well attended, and the total of the collections, £17 0 9, prove that King George's Fund for Sailors appealed to the sympathy of the people in these Islands.

For the Carol Service, held on the evening of the first Sunday after Xmas, the usual Choir was augmented by the presence of a few men, whose voices added considerable body to the singing. We are pleased to find that of these volunteers some now figure as permanent members of the choir. Still there is room for more.

At the Watchnight Service the congregation reached quite the usual average. On these occasions we always find ourselves pondering a question which never seems to be answered. This is the question, 'If people are willing to give themselves the inconvenience of going to Church at midnight once a year, why cannot they be persuaded to acquire the habit of attending worship regularly at hours which are arranged to suit their convenience?'

LOCAL NOTES.

Captain Rowlands, who was recently the recipient of a testimonial from some of his friends in the Colony, finds it impossible to write to each individual donor. He has therefore asked us through the Magazine to express his best thanks and to assure his friends that their gift has been much appreciated.

— o —

Mr John Kirwan, who died last month, came to the Falkland Islands in 1890 and was for many years in business in Stanley. He was also a prominent member of the Church, and on several occasions served as a Vestryman. Mr Kirwan took the greatest interest in the War, and at least once every day he could be seen going to study the latest news. We wish to offer our sympathy to Mrs Kirwan and the rest of the family.

— o —

Congratulations to Miss Mary Short and Miss Dorothy Rowlands on their success in the second examination prescribed at the Government School for Pupil Teachers.

— o —

Lack of space prevents us from giving our usual full report of the Xmas Meeting of the Sports Association.

— o —

The boat race aroused keen competition, and the large crowd of spectators were well rewarded for their enthusiasm by witnessing a fine exhibition of rowing. Long and learned have been the subsequent arguments about the merits of the actual boats, but even now quite a large proportion of the populace refuses to be convinced by results.

— o —

Every sportsman in Stanley must have been delighted with the success of the one competitor from the West in the mounted events. He proved no false Alarm this year.

— o —

The Sports Concert was the means of introducing to a Stanley audience a violinist of marked ability. We hope to hear Mr Boyce many times during his stay in the Colony.

— o —

H.M.S. "Bristol" arrived here with the intention of giving everyone a good time, and

achieved complete success. Have so many gaieties been crowded into such a few days before in Stanley? There were children's parties, concerts, sports, shooting, a boat race, cricket matches, and a quantity of dances. Some of us managed to snatch a few hours' sleep: others seemed to exist on excitement.

— o —

The "Bristol" Glee Singers won encore after encore.

— o —

BIRTH.

HARRIS. At Stanley, Jan. 10th, the wife of G. Harris of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

Dec. 29th. Gladys Evelyn Pettersen.
Jan. 4th. Muriel Wynnifred Malvina Weiss.

DEATHS.

Jan. 4th. John Kirwan. Aged 71 years.
„ 11th. John Lutchenburg. Aged 54 years.

Government School.

PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

On Friday morning, 20th. December last, a goodly number of the relatives of the scholars, and others interested in education, attended the distribution of prizes awarded at the Government School for the year 1918.

The Central Hall had been decorated with plants, flowers and flags, and presented a festive appearance.

In the absence of His Excellency the Governor, the Hon. W.A. Thompson presided, and after a short address requested the Head Master to proceed with the Entertainment. This proved to be a real treat for the audience. The musical portion especially reflected great credit on pupils and teachers alike. Time, tone and attack seemed excellent. The various recitations given by the younger children at intervals between the songs also afforded much pleasure and amusement.

Mr. Thompson then presented the prizes. In addition to the books provided by the Government, there were the Governor's

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

awards to the Head Boy and Head Girl of the School, numerous prizes given by Mrs. G. M. Dean and special prizes from Hon. G. I. Turner for neatness

The singing of the National Anthem brought the function to a finish.

A star signifies a prize given by Mrs. Dean.

STANDARD EX VII.

General Industry Beatrice Dixon

Cissie Short

N.B. These pupils were not eligible for the headship of the School.

STANDARD VII.

Head Boy [Head of School] Ray Campbell

" Girl Dorothy Riches

Arithmetic Prize Trevor Hooley

" Ethel Summers

Composition Prize Henry Sedgwick

" Inez Pearce

Needlework Prize * Molly Davis

STANDARD VI.

Head Boy Wilfred Thompson

" Girl Victoria Baseley

Arithmetic Prize Humphrey Thompson

" Beatrice Kidale

Composition Prize Ada Kiddie

General Improvement Prize Violet Lanning

Needlework Prize * Nellie Ennenga

STANDARD V.

Head Boy Fred Berntsen

" Girl Winnie Carey

Arithmetic Prize James Peck

" Winnie Spencer

Composition Prize Anna Pettersson

" John Turner

General Improvement Prize Willie Spencer

Needlework Prize * Laura Sullivan

STANDARD IV.

Head Boy Douglas Smith

Head Girl Normana Duncan

Arithmetic prize Nellie McNicoll

" Alec Etheridge

Composition prize Percy Leek

General Improvement Lucy Pettersson

Needlework prize * Dorothy Short

STANDARD III.

Head Boy Wallace Hirtle

Head Girl Ida Lanning

Arithmetic prize Stanley Atkins

" Leonard Reive

Composition prize Clarence Evans

" Francis Lellmann

General Improvement Rissie Luxton

General Improvement

George Short

* Agnes Grierson

Needlework Prize

* Sylvia Newman

STANDARD II.

Head Boy

Karl Lellmann

Head Girl

Marigold Atkins

Arithmetic prize

Leslie Henrickson

" "

Peggy McNicoll

Writing prize

Maira Hooley

" "

Reggie Baseley

General Improvement

Willie Nelson

" "

Stephen Smith

" "

Betheda Barnes

" "

Fairport Sullivan

" "

Marjorie Mercer

Needlework prize

* Ellen McGill

STANDARD I.

Head Boy

James Berntsen

Head Girl

Muriel Newing

Arithmetic prize

Eric Turner

" "

Cecil Smith

Writing prize

Elizabeth Browning

" "

Phyllis Evans

General Improvement

Muriel Summers

" "

Natty Berntsen

" "

Jimmy King

Needlework prize

* Muriel Binnie

INFANTS 1st Division.

1st Boys prize

* Willie Grierson

1st Girls prize

Ellen Berntsen

Reading prize

Vera Riches

Writing prize

Edward Berntsen

General Improvement

Ernie Luxton

" "

Jessie McNicoll

Needlework prizes

* Bessie Newing

" "

* Kathleen Smith

INFANTS 2ND DIVISION.

1st Boys prize

Reggie Grant

1st Girls prize

Muriel Crawford

Reading prize

Christine Hoare

Writing prize

Howe Evans

General Improvement

* Millicent Pettersson

" "

* Phyllis Rutter

" "

* Ben Browning

" "

* Stirling Pettersson

" "

* Mabel Nelson

" "

* Manfred Rutter

Special Prizes for General Neatness presented by Hon. G. I. Turner.

Standards 4 - 7 Boy

Laurence Aldridge

" " Girl

Agnes Lanning

" 1 - 3 Boy

Reggie Riches

" " Girl

Maira Hooley

MOUNTED EVENTS.

1. NOVICE RACE. 500 YDS.

1st prize Cigarette Case, 2nd £1. 3rd 10/-

1. Louis Aldridge "Pacer".

2. MAIDEN PLATE. 600 YDS

1st prize presented by R. Greenshields, Esq. £5. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Jock Steel "Sovereign"

3. MOUNT WILLIAM RACE. 300 YDS.

1st prize presented by A. Bonner, Esq. £3. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. J. Coutts "Len".

2. M. McCarthy "Diver".

3. E. Buckley "Elegante"

4. MAIDEN TROTting RACE. 2 MILES.

1st prize presented by men of Fitzroy S. & Port Louis South. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. J. Aldridge "Estrella"

2. H. Detleff "Flossy"

3. R. S. Felton "Pranks"

5. SAN CARLOS PLATE. 600yds.

1st prize presented by F.G. Langdon, Esq. and men of San Carlos N. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-

1. J. Aldridge "Anona"

2. J. Steel "Sovereign"

6. TROOP RACE. 500 YDS.

1st prize 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge "Blucher"

2. M. McCarthy "Diver"

7. WEST FALKLAND PLATE. 800 YDS.

1st prize presented by West Falkland Sports Association, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. F. May "Alarm"

8. TROTting RACE. 2 MILES.

1st prize 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. J. Aldridge "Titanic"

2. J. Coutts "Daisy"

3. M. McCarthy "Pranks"

9. MURREL PLATE. 500 YDS.

Prizes presented by W.K. Cameron, Esq. 1st prize 60/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge "Bill"

2. Murdo McLeod "Daisy"

3. R. Reives "Mudlark"

10. THE GOVERNOR'S CUP. 700 YDS.

1st prize Silver Cup presented by His Excellency W. Douglas Young, C.M.G. 2nd £2. 3rd £1.

1. W. Aldridge "Secret"

2. F. May "Alarm"

3. M. McCarthy "Moro Chico"

11. FITZROY PLATE. 500 YDS.

1st prize presented by R.S. Felton, Esq. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge "Sandy"

2. J. Coutts "Len"

3. M. McCarthy "Silas"

12. LADIES TROTting RACE. 1 MILE.

1st prize presented by Mrs Vere Packe, 2nd £1., 3rd 10/-.

1. Mona Gleadell "Blossom"

2. Gladys Davis "Pimp"

13. ONE MILE RACE

1st prize Silver Cup presented by Messrs R. & A. Hardy, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. W. Aldridge "Blucher"

14. STANLEY CUP. 500 YDS.

1st prize 60/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. M. McCarthy "Moro Chico"

15. PONY RACE. 300 YDS.

1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. G. Robson "Daisy"

2. G. McGill "Jack"

3. P. Anderson "John"

16. LADIES RACE. 440 YDS.

1st prize 30/-, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. Maggie McLeod "Sandy"

2. Aileen Rutter "Silas"

17. MALVINAS PLATE. 800 YDS.

1st prize presented by Vere Packe, Esq., 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. E. Aldridge "Blucher"

2. W. Aldridge "Sandy"

3. J. Coutts "Geordie"

18. CONSOLATION RACE. 440 YDS.

1st prize £1. 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. L. Aldridge "Slick"

19. SALVADOR CUP. 800 YDS.

1st prize Silver Cup presented by A. Pitaluga, Esq.

1. W. Aldridge "Secret"

FOOT EVENTS.

1. THROWING THE CRICKET BALL. 1st prize presented by Mr. R. J. Pottleff 30s. 2nd Cigarette Case presented by Mr. Binnie, 3rd 10s.

1. R.S. Felton [279'7"] 2. A. A. Felton
3. W. Summers.

2. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 16.) 1st prize 5s. 2nd 3s. 3rd 2s

1. S. Luxton. 2. G. Lanning. 3. P. Anderson.

3. ONE MILE. 1st prize presented by Mrs Louis Williams. 2nd £1. 3rd 10s.

1. G. Pauline. 2. D. Kiddle. 3. W. Summers.

4. PUTTING THE SHOT. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. R.S. Felton [32'6"] 2. J. Gleadell.
3. H.H.R. Gresham.

5. BOOT RACE. (Boys under 18.) 1st prize 10s. 2nd 5s. 3rd 3s.

1. J. Watts. 2. J. Peck. 3. D. Peck.

6. SACK RACE. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 7/6. 3rd 4s.

1. Syd Summers. 2. B. Sedgwick.
3. Ray Hardy.

7. 100 YARDS. 1st prize £2. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s.

1. E. Aldridge. 2. R. Buse. 3. T. Hardy.

8. BOOT RACE (Men only) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. L. Hardy. 2. R. Reive. 3. W. Summers.

9. 80 YARDS. (Ladies over 18.) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s

1. Evelyn Aldridge.

2. N. Bradbury & M. Henriksen.

10. THREE-LEGGED RACE. (80 yds) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. W. Aldridge & T. Hardy. 2. E. Aldridge & R. Reive. 3. D. Morrison & F. Buse.

11. WALKING RACE. (2 miles) 1st prize £2. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s.

1. J. Davis. 2. T. Hardy. 3. J. McNicol.

12. LONG JUMP. 1st prize 20s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. L. Hardy [16'5½"] 2. W. Aldridge.
3. E. Aldridge.

13. 100 YDS (Ladies under 18.) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. V. Lanning. 2. A. Grierson. 3. L. McGill.

14. ONE MILE. (Boys under 16.) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. S. Luxton. 2. A. Peck. 3. H. Thompson.

15. HIGH JUMP. 1st prize presented by Hon. G.L. Turner. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. G. Royle. 2. R. Rumbolds. 3. E. Aldridge.

16. 100 YARDS (Girls under 10.) 1st prize 5s. 2nd 3s. 3rd 2s.

1. I. Lanning. 2. E. McGill. 3. P. Bonaer.

17. 100 YARDS (Boys under 10.) 1st prize 5s. 2nd 3s. 3rd 2s.

1. W. Kiddle. 2. F. Sullivan. 3. W. Hirtle.

18. THROWING THE HAMMER. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. J. Grierson [69'7"] 2. W. Summers.
3. J. Gleadell.

19. QUARTER MILE. 1st prize 40s. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s.

1. G. Pauline. 2. L. Hardy. 3. A. Peck.

20. STEPPING 100 YARDS. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. R. Felton. 2. D. Sullivan.
3. W. Hutchinson.

21. TUG OF WAR. 1st prize Challenge Shield presented by Messrs V.A.H. Biggs & H.H.R. Gresham, and £2 10.

Leslie Hardy's Team.

SHEEP DOG TRIALS.

1st prize £2. & 2nd prize £1. presented by Mr. F.H. Weiss, 3rd 10/-.

1. A. Bonner. 2. M. McCarthy.
3. E. Aldridge.

BOAT RACE.

1st prize £5. 2nd £2.

1. H. Jones' Boat. 2. W. Ratcliffe's Boat.

Mrs Kirwan and family wish to thank the many friends who shewed their sympathy in their sad bereavement by sending wreaths and letters of condolence.

CRICKET.
STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

H.M.S. "BRISTOL."

On Saturday January 4th the Stanley A. C. again carried the day in a match played against H. M. S. "Bristol". The weather looked uncertain when play started but cleared up nicely later on. In spite of some rain in the morning the pitch was bone dry. Stanley winning the toss, Hubbard and Conway went in to bat at 2.30 and proceeded to put up the runs in good style. Two or three changes of bowling took place before Hubbard went out bowled by Pingriff for 21, an innings well in keeping with his usual form. Conway now joined by Hannaford was playing havoc with the loose balls. Hannaford was succeeded by Gresham, Strickland, Goddard, H. Aldridge and Dean Smith, most of whom gave a good account of themselves. After the tea interval the A.C.'s innings was declared closed with 136 runs for 6 wickets down. Conway carried his bat for 68. He played a steady judicious game and had the bowling well in hand. Pingriff was easily the "Bristol's" most dangerous bowler; the remainder, obviously out of practice were generally relieved just as they were finding their length. Purvis deserves special mention for some really brilliant saves he brought off at point.

The weather had cleared slightly when the ship commenced their innings. The first two wickets fell to Hubbard for a cost of 5 runs. Stands were then made by Jones, Pingriff, Mosby and Forse. Pingriff, 25, settled comfortably and did some fine hitting. Mosby a batsman of some ability determined not to be hurried and made a well-played and leisurely 14. Forse started in shakily but made some sound hits after the first few balls and before going out to a good ball from Hubbard. At this point the ship were 6 wickets down for 71 runs. The last four wickets brought the total up to 78. Hubbard was responsible for 8 wickets. The fact that only 4 of the ship's wickets were clean bowled is also worthy of notice.

As there was still half an hour to spare the ship went in again and at 6.30 when stumps were drawn they had made 19 runs for 6 wickets down.

SCORES.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

W.E. Conway	Not out.	68
J.W. Hubbard	B. Pingriff.	21
R. Hannaford	B. "	4
H.H.R. Gresham	B. "	0
R.H. Strickland	C. Purves B. Phillips.	6
T.N. Goddard	B. Pingriff.	12
H. Aldridge	B. Phillips.	4
Dean Smith	Not out.	10
J.R. Kingsford, A. Moir and A.N. Other	did not bat.	
Extras		11
Innings declared closed		—
Total		136

H.M.S. "BRISTOL."

French	B. Hubbard	3
Tutcher	B. "	0
Jones	C. Aldridge B. Smith.	9
Pingriff	C. " B. "	25
Mosby	C. Conway B. Hubbard	14
Forse	B. Hubbard.	11
Tee	C. Strickland B. Hubbard	5
Phillips	Not out.	3
Maslin	C. Smith B. Hubbard.	0
Purves	B. Hubbard.	1
Pullen	B. "	0
Extras.		7
Total		78

H.M.S. "BRISTOL",

Port Stanley.

10th January 1919.

Dear Dean Smith,

I should be much obliged if you would mention in the next issue of your "Church Paper" how greatly the officers and men of H. M. S. "Bristol" appreciated the kindness and hospitality shewn them by all members of the Colony during their stay at Port Stanley.

Their one regret is that the Ship is not stopping here longer.

Believe me,

Yours Very Sincerely

G.T. Todd.

Captain. R.N.

SAINT MARY'S CINEMATOGRAPH SOCIETY

Balance Sheet 1913 - 1918.

RECEIPTS.			EXPENSES.		
1913. Receipts	198	0 0	1913. Expenses	484	14 10
Balance forward	311	17 4	Charity Shows	25	2 6
	£ 509	17 4		£ 509	17 4
1914. Receipts	380	16 5	1914. Balance forward	311	17 4
Balance forward	393	6 2	Expenses	329	7 8
	£ 774	2 7	Charity Shows	132	17 7
				£ 774	2 7
1915. Receipts	554	14 6	1915. Balance forward	393	6 2
Balance forward	260	18 2	Expenses	182	10 0
	£ 815	12 8	Charity Shows	239	16 6
				£ 815	12 8
1916. Receipts	398	4 3	1916. Balance forward	260	18 2
Balance forward	326	2 10	Expenses	289	15 11
	£ 724	7 1	Charity Shows	173	13 0
				£ 724	7 1
1917. Receipts	254	18 3	1917. Balance forward	326	2 10
Balance forward	508	5 4	Expenses	420	16 3
	£ 763	3 7	Charity Show	16	4 6
				£ 763	3 7
1918. Receipts	351	5 6	1918. Balance forward	508	5 4
Balance forward	413	7 11	Expenses	190	6 1
	£ 764	13 5	Charity Shows	66	2 0
				£ 764	13 5

W. A. H. Biggs Treasurer.

E. G. Creece Secretary.

Balance still outstanding 413 7 11.

Examined and found correct *H. H. R. Gresham.* January 1919

The above balance sheet has been published in order to correct a wrong impression that the Cinema shows are a paying concern.

At a glance it will be seen that after running for 6 years, a debit balance of £413 7 11 is still outstanding.

The expenses since commencing the shows amount to £1897 10 9.

Under this heading is the original cost of the Cinematograph, Engine, Electric Light installation, building of Engine House; also an additional new Engine had to be purchased.

The general upkeep has considerably advanced, owing to the high cost of films and materials.

We take this opportunity of thanking Mr. P. Mills for his gratuitous services in erecting the plant and installation of electric light, and for continued services during the 6 years. We also have to thank other friends who have given their valued services and support.

H.M.S. "Bristol"

Concert at the Town Hall, Port Stanley, 7th January 1919.

Balance Sheet.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURE.
By sale of tickets :—	To printing of programmes posters and tickets. 2 17 0
At Globe Store. (70 @ 2/-), (25 @ 2/-) 13 0 0	To general expenses for Concert Party. 3 5 0
At West Store. (1 pass @ 3/-) (80 @ 3/-), (15 @ 2/-) 13 13 0	Balance in Hand 32 12 6
On H.M.S. "Bristol". (44 @ 1/-) 2/- half price, (6 @ 2/-) 2 16 0	
Sold at door of Hall. (17 @ 3/-) 2 11 0	
By admission at door of Hall 3 12 0	
By sale of programmes. 3 2 6	
TOTAL £38 14 6	TOTAL £38 14 6

Examined and found correct,

Basil Porter
Oscar S. Camfield
Albt. E. Pink

Paymaster Lieut-Commr.
Shipwright Officer.
Master at-Arms.

Approved.

D.O.B. Forsyth Commander.

President Concert Party.

S. MARY'S CINEMATOGRAPH SOCIETY

During the years 1913 to 1918, there were given : Children's free Shows 44,

Local Charity Shows 7, Charity Shows, as under 31 Total 82.

Local Charities, Sick Funds.	24 13 6
London Hospital	4 0 0
C. C. Cathedral & Baptist Chapel Funds.	26 17 6
Prince of Wales Fund.	67 15 0
Empress of Ireland Fund.	18 10 0
Belgian Fund.	92 13 1
Serbian "	104 0 0
Polish "	70 5 0
French Orphans Fund.	82 1 0
Bandage Club "	16 4 6
St. Dunstons for Blind Fund.	13 0 0
Blue Cross Fund.	14 2 0
Red Cross Fund.	80 14 6
Hampers for Falkland Islanders Serving at Front.	39 0 0

£ 653 16 1

The management is entirely voluntary. None of the above funds have been appropriated for working expenses or use of room beyond a small fee to Engineer and assistant.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay,	January 28th 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips
Ernest Kelway,	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams	May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy.	April 13th 1918,	Robert Packe	June 21st 1918

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Vivella Shirts, Excelsa and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Locks, Sapphire Points for Gramophones, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Egg Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS, FLAT CHEEK MORSE BITS, WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour

Hearthrugs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. ALLENBURYS FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.

DR. HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE, — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department

Ribbons, Jaces, Vivella, Robe, Mercerised and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette Velveteens, Sateens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nainsook, Cretonne, Zephers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Ninon, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Stockings.

Pinafores, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Tafetta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knickers, Childrens Wool Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Outlery Companions, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Curb Bracelets, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins. etc., etc., etc.,

Mr G. Fung.

P/FIM/17#27



NO. XI. VOL. XXX

MARCH 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M. A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M. A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. B. Baseley

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer

Mr A. E. Smith, Mr W. E. Conway.

Mr T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

March.

New Moon 2nd.

First Qtr. 9th.

Full Moon. 16th.

Last Qtr. 24th.

New Moon. 31st.

Moon. APRIL.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon. 15th.

Last Qtr. 23rd.

New Moon. 30th.

1st.	S.	
2nd.	S.	Quinquagesima.
3rd.	M.	
4th.	Tu.	
5th.	W.	Ash Wednesday.
6th.	Th.	
7th.	F.	
8th.	S.	
9th.	S.	1st Sunday in Lent.
10th.	M.	
11th.	Tu.	
12th.	W.	Ember Day.
13th.	Th.	
14th.	F.	Ember Day.
15th.	S.	Ember Day.
16th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Lent.
17th.	M.	
18th.	Tu.	
19th.	W.	
20th.	Th.	
21st.	F.	
22nd.	S.	
23rd.	S.	3rd Sunday in Lent.
24th.	M.	
25th.	Tu.	Lady Day.
26th.	W.	
27th.	Th.	
28th.	F.	
29th.	S.	
30th.	S.	4th Sunday in Lent.
31st.	M.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No XI. Vol. XXX.

MARCH 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7 0 p.m

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

EDITORIAL.

During the last few weeks the attendances both at Church and at Sunday School have not maintained the usual average. And it is not difficult to trace some of the causes of this state of affairs. "The Cold" (to use the local term) has attacked most people with more or less violence, and has shewn marked reluctance to leave its victims. So it must be admitted freely that many absentees have had a legitimate excuse.

The weather too has been partly responsible. Sundays lately have been either extremely fine or extremely stormy. With regard to the former it cannot be denied that fine weather, of which we do not enjoy a superabundance in the Falkland Islands, must prove a strong attraction to draw people into camp, and we should be foolish to maintain that innocent recreation is to be condemned even on Sunday, provided that the main object of Sunday, namely worship, is not neglected. And remember that, as worship is the main object, it must occupy the first place. So why do not people come to Church first? This is a far better plan than to go out into the country with the intention of being back for Evensong, for in that case either the intention remains unfulfilled or people are often too tired to join in the Service with reverence and attention.

As to bad weather keeping people from Church, no able-bodied inhabitant of the Falkland Islands with any sense of the ridiculous can ever use this as a serious excuse. Of course we know that some people are afraid of spoiling their best clothes. But we have

scanned the pages of the Prayer Book in vain to discover any rubric that makes the wearing of best clothes in bad weather compulsory.

Holidays have taken several people out of Stanley, and we hope they have all thoroughly enjoyed the change. But what a long time it takes some people after their return to resume their former Sunday habits!

After every allowance has been made for reasonable excuses it still seems true that we have become somewhat slack in our public religious duties. And we shall be wise to admit the fact and to set ourselves the task of effecting an improvement.

Lent, the season of discipline, is about to begin. If we have been convinced of the soundness of the statements made above, we shall see the necessity of discipline for ourselves in connection with the welfare of our Church. We trust therefore that during this coming Lent a marked improvement will be shown and maintained permanently. We call attention to the fact that the self-denial offerings will be given to the Araucanian Mission.

And, when we view the situation of the outside world and understand the crisis through which the nations are passing, we realise the need for discipline, restraint and the display of true Christian character. No element of slackness must be allowed to creep in as a reaction from the struggles and sufferings of the War. Ambition to share in the work of rebuilding the world must effectually curb all fatal tendencies of that kind. Still the danger of growing careless and indifferent exists. Honest grievances are calling for redress: problems national and international, religious, social, industrial and economic must be solved. Here is work for the clear vision, the loving sympathy, the untiring industry, the devotion to duty, the dauntless resolution that mark the true Christian.

Local Peace Celebrations.

Owing to the protracted nature of the Peace discussions in Europe, the Committee of the above movement has been somewhat inactive, and, in consequence, we regret we are still unable to give any details respecting

the proposed festivities.

Since our last reference to the matter, the sub-committees have met and drawn up their respective programmes, but, as these have yet to be submitted to the general Committee for approval, we feel that it would not be quite in order to comment upon them here.

The general Committee proposes to meet at an early date, and possibly before this appears in print the whole programme will have been definitely fixed.

R.J.D.

HYMN LIST for March 1919.

2nd. Morning 312, 197, 311.

Evening 210, 234, 228, 542.

9th. Morning 92, 88, 112.

Evening 534, 111, 91, 477.

16th. Morning 131, 164, 259.

Evening 119, 102, 229, 541.

23rd. Morning 183, 169, 263.

Evening 198, 494, 536, 252

30th. Morning 105, 7, 280.

Evening 22, 18, 191, 528.

TE DEUM. Woodward.

BENEDICTUS. Simms.

MAGNIFICAT. Barnby for Ps 40.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Old Melody.

OFFERTORIES.

Dec.	£	s	d.	
1st.	4	4	0	Araucanian Mission.
8th.	4	19	1	Church Expenses.
15th.	1	12	6	" "
22nd.	1	11	3	" "
25th.	17	0	9	King George's Fund.
29th.	2	16	7	Church Expenses.
£ 32 4 2				

WEDDING.

A very pretty military wedding was solemnised in the Cathedral on Dec. 27th 1918 when Sergt. F.W.M. Smith, R.M.L.I. was married to Malvina G. Bonner, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. W. Bonner of Stanley. The weather was fine and the sun shone brilliantly. The service which was conducted by the Dean was fully choral, and was attended by a large number of relations and friends.

The Bride, who was given away by her father, looked charming in a dress of white merv silk trimmed with lace flouncing and white silk applique trimming, with a veil surmounted by a wreath of Orange Blossom. Miss Muriel Bonner performed the part of Bridesmaid, and looked very pretty in a dress of pink Jap silk trimmed with lace and a hat to match. Pte. Harry Bonner acted as best man.

After the register was signed, the happy couple left the Church to the strains of the Wedding March. Outside the Cathedral a guard of honour composed of members of the R. M. L. I. & F. I. D. F. made an arch of bayonets, through which the bridal pair passed.

A reception was held at the residence of Mrs. W. Bonner, at which a large circle of friends were present. The customary healths were proposed and the numerous presents inspected. The cake was made by Mr. J.F. Summers, to whom great credit is due.

We wish Sergt. & Mrs. Smith every success in their married life.

OFFERTORIES.

Jan 1919.

	£	s	d	
5th	4	13	1	Church Expenses.
12th	1	18	4	" "
19th	2	0	3	" "
26th	1	17	8	" "

£ 10 9 4

Special Prayers Authorised.

FOR THE ALLIES.

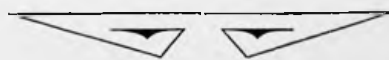
O God, Who hast taught us that to whom much is given of them shall much be required ; grant that the power which has been put into our hands by this great and happy victory may be used for Thy glory and the good of all mankind : through Jesus Christ our Lord.

FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE

O Almighty God, Who sittest upon the throne judging right, and hast granted victory to our arms bringing peace again upon the earth ; prosper, we beseech Thee, the counsels of the representatives of the Nations who are met to arrange a just and lasting settlement, that the world which Thou hast made may be saved from future wars, and honour and goodwill, freedom and righteousness, may be established among us for all generations : through Jesus Christ our Lord.

FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A LEAGUE OF FREE NATIONS.

O Almighty God, Who in the gospel of Thy Son our Saviour hast revealed Thy will for the peoples of the world redeemed by His precious blood ; guide and bless, we beseech Thee, all efforts for the establishment of a league of free nations ; take away from among us whatever may make for suspicion and ill will, and let nothing be too hard for us to dare or suffer for so great a cause, that a righteous and lasting peace may be established upon earth. This we ask in the name of the same Thy Son Jesus Christ our Lord.



Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

(Year ending 31st December, 1918.)

Dr	£	s	d	Cr.	£	s	d
To Stipends (a) Dean £350.				By Balance, 1917	161	11	7
" " (b) Assistant				Subscriptions	276	3	6
Chaplain £75.	425	0	0	" Falkland Is. Co. Ltd.	138	1	9
Transfer to Endowment Fund.	25	0	0	" Colonial Government	200	0	0
Insurance	6	5	0	" Offertories	12	14	9
Local Rates	4	5	0	Sale of Stove &c	2	5	0
Rent of Deanery		6	0	Interest Savings Bank	1	13	1
Fare of Assistant Chaplain				Donation (H. Clement Esq)	2	0	0
and family.	215	17	9				
Share of repairs &c at Deanery	24	15	0		£ 794	9	8
Transfer to Endowment Fund							
(H. Clement Esq)	2	0	0	1919. By Balance in Hand.	£ 91	0	11
Balance	91	0	11				
	£ 794	9	8	Examined and found correct			
				L. V. Oswald.			
John G. Poppy.}				J. Stanley Smith.			
R. B. Baseley. }	Wardens.			(Dean)			

In publishing the Balance Sheet of the Sustentation Fund it seems advisable to add a few explanatory comments. It will be noticed that the balance in hand shews a falling off from £161 to £91. But the 1917 balance included a sum of £25, held in trust, left on his retirement from the Colony by Dean Brandon to form the nucleus of an Endowment Fund. Consequently, when in 1918 it was found possible to establish that Fund, this trust money was transferred to the proper quarter. So in reality it is necessary to explain only a decrease in the year's workings of some £45. The heavy item for 'fare of Assistant Chaplain and family' was balanced by the fact that for nine months of the year there was no Assistant Chaplain at work, and the majority of the subscribers still generously continued their contributions. But the vacancy which made it impossible, under the circumstances, for the Dean to leave Stanley naturally led to a considerable decrease in the amount usually contributed by offertories at services held in Camp. The

amount paid towards the repairs etc at the Deanery was rather less than half the total sum expended. For the satisfaction of those who might be inclined to consider that the state of the Fund did not warrant any expenditure under this heading, we mention that the Deanery was reported as unsafe and liable to catch fire. And the fact that only a nominal rent is paid for the use of the Deanery made the moral responsibility in the matter all the stronger. On the whole we incline to the belief that there is little cause for dissatisfaction concerning the Sustentation Fund during the past year.

As to the future. We can anticipate a considerable expense under the heading of "fares". And, for the sake of the work of the Church, we hope soon to be paying the stipends of two clergymen. The Church House will require attention. So far as the interior is concerned, cleaning and redecoration is practically all that seems essential to be done. But for the sake of health, comfort and convenience the back yard ought to be

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

reconstructed if by any means it is found possible to procure the requisite material and to defray the cost.

So we venture to appeal for continued support towards the Sustentation Fund.

We also invite attention to the Endowment Fund, which has made a satisfactory beginning. But obviously this, since it is a capital fund, must grow much bigger before it can prove of substantial assistance

Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley.

ENDCWMMENT FUND.

Statement of Accounts (year ending 31st December, 1918).

Receipts.	£	s	d
Dean Brandon (transferred from Sustention Fund)	25	0	0
Bishop Every	25	0	0
Mrs. G. M. Dean	25	0	0
Cathedral Current a/c.	20	0	0
Dean Stanley Smith	5	0	0
Anonymous Donations	11	0	0
J. Robertson Esq	1	0	0
Cathedral Bazaar	100	0	0
George Bonner Esq	50	0	0
H. Waldron Esq. (transferred from Engine Fund)	8	15	0
H. Clement Esq. (" " " ")	10	6	0
N. Bound Esq. (" " " ")	1	0	0
H. Clement Esq.	2	0	0
Bank Interest	1	5	1
	£ 275	10	7

The above amount is deposited in the Stanley Savings Bank in the name of the present Dean, on behalf of the Trustees of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley (Endowment Fund).

J. Stanley Smith.

Stanley Athletic Club.

The Annual General Meeting of the above Club was held in the Working Men's Club on Jan. 14th 1919.

The following gentlemen were elected as office bearers for the ensuing year.

Hon. President.	His Excellency The Governor.
Hon. Vice President.	R. B. Baseley, Esq.
Chairman.	Mr. R. V. Hardy.
Vice Chairman.	Mr. J. Grierson.
Hon. Treasurer.	Mr. A. I. Fleuret.
Hon. Secretary.	Mr. J. W. Hubbard.
Captain, Football.	Mr. W. Summers.
Vice Captain, Football.	Mr. C. G. Allan.
Captain, Cricket.	Vacant.
Vice Captain, Cricket.	Mr. J. R. Kingsford.
Committee.	Messrs J. McGill, B. Newing.
	H. Aldridge, A. E. Smith.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

The Secretary in his report regretted that more football matches had not been played, and this was no doubt due to the fact that very few ships of war had visited the port during the past year. Five games were played, 2 being won, 2 lost and 1 drawn. Eighteen goals were scored by the Club against 15 by our opponents.

In the Cricket section 6 matches were played 4 being won 1 lost and 1 unfinished. The Club scored 540 runs for the loss of 48 wickets and our opponents 319 runs for 56 wickets.

BATTING AVERAGES.

Batsman	No of Innings	Runs	Highest score in one Innings	No of times not out	Average per Innings
W.E. Conway	9	183	68*	1	22.8
Dean Smith	7	82	27	2	16.4
R. Hannaford	8	101	44	-	12.6
Dr. Craddock	4	50	37	-	12.5
J.W. Hubbard	9	108	23	-	12.

BOWLING AVERAGES.

Bowler	Wickets	Runs	Average per wicket
R.S. Felton	13	56	4.3
J.W. Hubbard	30	150	5.
W. Barlas	19	99	5.2
M.G. Jeremy	22	123	5.5

During the year the Club continued to do its utmost to support the many War Charities for which appeals were made, and the following sums were collected.

Blue Cross	£14.
St. Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind	£50.
Falkland Islands men at the Front	£42.
Red Cross	£632.
Total	£ 738.

which with the sums collected in the previous years brings the Club's collection to War Charities close on £1,500.

J.W.H.

BIRTHS.

BROWNING. At Stanley, Jan. 31st, the wife of F. Browning of a daughter.
BAILEY. At Stanley, Feb. 5th, the wife of R. Bailey of a daughter.
SMITH. At Stanley, Feb. 8th, the wife of Capt. Smith of a daughter.
NELSON. At Stanley, Feb 21st, the wife of S. Nelson of a son.

BAPTISMS.

Jan 26th. Walter Sword.
 Jan 26th. Dcreen Caroline Olsson.
 Feb 2nd. Margaret Evans.

MARRIAGES.

RUMBOLDS-JOHNSON. At Stanley, Feb. 10th, Christ Church Cathedral. By the Dean. William Charles Rumbolds to Mary Ellen Johnson.

BURIALS.

Feb. 7th. Thomas Eric Berntsen. 15 months.
 Feb. 20th. Edwin John Smith. Aged 64 yrs.
 Feb. 23rd. Caroline Parrin. Aged 67 years.

Mr. & Mrs Abner Berntsen wish to thank their many friends for their very kind help in their sad bereavement : also those who sent wreaths and flowers and kind messages of sincere sympathy.

LOCAL NOTES.

The Dean has for sale the following books,-
Bibles 2/6 each, Prayer Books 1/3, Hymn
Books (without tunes) 1/1.

As the supply is limited, intending purchasers should apply early.

—o—

Through the kindness of Commodore Aubrey Smith, R.N., the brass tablet on the cross at the graves of those who fell in the Battle of the Falkland Islands has been relacquered. Owing to the ignorance of some unknown person, who undoubtedly was actuated by the kindest of motives, the brass had been cleaned with metal polish, and the lacquered brass exposed to the weather soon presented an unsightly appearance. We hope that no mistake of this kind will be repeated.

—o—

The Members of the Working Men's Social Club wish to acknowledge with grateful thanks the care of Books and Magazines which they have received from Mrs. Hansen, Carcass Island.

—o—

On many occasions we have requested to be supplied with the addresses and other particulars of those who figure on the Roll of Honour. With but few exceptions no replies have been received, and in consequence we are unable to keep the list up to date and accurate in every detail. Perhaps it is as well to mention that we refuse to publish as facts statements that originate from some mysterious rumour. Besides, these rumours, quite apart from their elusive nature, as a rule exhibit no signs of consistency. About the same man, at the same time, it is sometimes reported that he is killed in action, married, won the V. C., or joined the Flying Corps. And no Editor would like to suggest that there is any necessary connection between these last three.

—o—

Of course, what we have been trying to say is that it is not fair for the general public to ask in pained or angry tones, "why isn't it in the Magazine that So & So did so & so &c. &c."?, when we have not been informed. We are always anxious to publish items of general interest, provided that the news

comes from reliable sources.

—o—

Incidentally it may appear that the Editor is rather touchy on this point.

—o—

The Stanley Athletic Club was late in starting cricket this season, and so missed some of the best weather. But doubtless before Xmas most of the members were busily engaged cutting peat. Since then rain has frequently interfered with many of the games. However, several matches have been played, and many close finishes resulted.

—o—

It is related that at a match - not played in the Falkland Islands - one of the sides made a sorry display of fielding. Catch after catch was dropped, and the Captain's face grew stern, but he remained profanely silent. At last, at the conclusion of the game, he collected his men and spoke thus, "Well, you fellows, there seems to have been a sort of epidemic on the field this afternoon: but, thank heaven, its not catching."

—o—

A catching epidemic would not do local cricketers any harm.

—o—

The publication last month of the Balance Sheet of the St. Mary's Cinema Society ought to dispel for ever the rumour that a fortune was being made by the pictures. We should like to add that the debt, which is one of considerable magnitude, still remains, and we hope that any projects adopted for the clearing of the liability will meet with generous support from the public. We cannot commend too highly the unselfish work that is being done by the Cinema Society.

—o—

So far as we have been able to ascertain, "Daylight Saving" as employed in this Colony, has found favour with the majority of the inhabitants, who hope that the scheme will be put into operation every year.

—o—

From reports received from various farms both on the East and West, we gather that almost without exception the wool this season is light. The bad winter and wet spring were responsible for heavy losses amongst the stock.

Stanley Athletic Club.

Season, 1918.

BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.				RECEIPTS.			
March	To amt. F. I. Co., Minute book etc.	5	1	By amt Balance, 1917.	1	8	10
"	" " Gunn & Moore, cricket gear	5	0	" Dean Smith, subscription	1	0	0
"	" " Postage etc.	1	3	" Mr. Baseley for purchase of cricket bat.	1	4	0
"	" " W.M.Social Club.Extra rent	2	6	" Member Subscriptions:			
April	" " Rent to 31/3/18	15	0	48 members @ 5/-	12	0	0
May	" " W.Wilkie Notice Board	10	6	3 " @ 2/6	7	6	12
July	" " W.M.Social Club Rent to 30/6/18	15	0	" Sale of Tickets for Dance.	15	5	0
"	" " part commission etc on draft for £14 to Blue Cross Fund	1	3	" Cloak Room Charges.	4	6	15
"	" " Dance expenses Hire of Hall, etc	6	5		9	6	
"	" " Catering	9	12				
Augt	" " Gunn & Moore Balance of a/c	9	0				
"	" " Postage etc.	4	9				
"	" " postage on draft "Comforts" Fund		3				
"	" " postage on sweep-stake books to W.F.	1	2				
Sept	" " receipts to W.F.		3				
"	" " F.Is.Co.Ltd. envelopes		8				
Decr	" " W.M.Social Club Rent to 30/9/18	15	0				
"	" " " " 31/12/18	15	0				
"	" " Balance	6	0				
£ 31 9 10				£ 31 9 10			

Balance £6 0 7 duly produced by Hon. Treasurer. (Itld.) M.C.H.

Examined and found correct.

(sgd.) M. Craigie Halkett.

Auditor.

9th. January 1919.

(sgd.) John Milne,

Honry. Treasurer,

7th. January, 1919.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
John Armstrong.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasnev.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken.	James Allen.	Frederick Biggs.	William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard.	Charles Newing.	Walter Shires.	Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay.	January 28th. 1916.	James Dickie.	Henry Phillips
Ernest Kelway.	February 7th 1917.	Maxwell Williams.	Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Banner.	May 1st. 1917.	Stuart Williams	May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy.	April 13th 1918.	Robert Packe	June 21st 1918

"Fight the good Fight."

Globe Store.

General Department.

By the last opportunity a new stock has been received of :-

Mens' Black Chesterfield Waterproof Coats, Black & Blue Serge Suits, Tweed Suits, Serge Jackets, Boiler Suits, Navy Serge and Tweed Caps, White Hats, Black Cash and Fancy Ribbed Socks, Viyella Shirts, Excelsa and Red Cotton Handkerchiefs, Knitted Ties, White Lawn Bows.

Stove Rakes, Chest and Till Locks, Sapphire Points for Gramophones, Garden Syringes, Hoes and Shovels, E. P. Flasks, Butchers Steels, Fish and Egg Slices, Meat and Wood Choppers, Carpet Brooms.

White and Gold Bread and Butter Plates, Egg Cups, Tea Cups, Earthenware Coffee Pots, Hand Bowls, Glass Bedroom Lamps, Wooden Spoons.

SPURS. FLAT CREEK HORSE BITS. WHITE METAL BITS which keep their colour

Hearthrugs, Bedroom Mats, Door Mats, American Oilcloth, Matches, Yerba. ALLENBURY'S FEEDERS, TEATS & VALVES INGRAMS TEATS A NEW BAND TEAT WHICH HAS A GOOD GRIP, A GREAT IMPROVEMENT ON THE OLD STYLE.

DR. HAIR'S ASTHMA CURE. — The Standard Treatment for Bronchitis and Asthma. The only Constitutional Cure testified to by the Royal Physician, Sir Morell MacKenzie.

Gents Boots.

Sole Leather.

Millinery Department

Ribbons, Laces, Viyella, Robe, Mercerised and Art Muslin, Elastic, Flannelette Velveteens, Sateens, Linings, Tweed Suiting, Window Net, Prints, Turkish Towelling, Calico, Longcloth, Nainsook, Cretonne, Zephers, Pique, Silk and Sequin Trimming, Bead Fringe, Silk Tassels, Ninon, Crepe-de-Chine, Silk Velvet, Cotton Voile, Spotted Cotton Foulard, Veiling, White Flouncing, Madapolam, Cushion Cases, Grey Lustre, Casement Cloth, Apron Cloth.

Ladies Overalls, Blouses, Embroidered, Lace and Muslin Collars, Vests, Tunic Belts, Black and Coloured Kid Gloves, Costume Skirts, Coats & Skirts, Ladies, Girls and Boys Stockings.

Pinafores, Fancy Scarves, Ties, Flower Trails & Sprays, Black Taffeta Gloves, White Kid Evening Shoes, Housemaids Caps and Aprons, Corsets, Bedspreads, Boy's Velvet Knickers, Childrens Wool Vests.

Ladies' Boots & Shoes.

Boy's & Girl's Boots.

Ladies Silver Mounted Umbrellas, Writing Cases, Silver Photo Frames, Cutlery Companions, Work Baskets.

FANCY GEM AND WEDDING RINGS.

Necklets, Curb Bracelets, Wrist Watches, Scarf Pins. etc., etc., etc.,

msy 2100
P/FIM/17#28



NO. XII. VOL. XXX

APRIL 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
 Right Rev. E. F Every D D
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
 The Very Rev.
 J. Stanley Smith. M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS
 Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
 Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
 Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
 Mr R. B. Baseley
 Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
 Mr R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer
 Mr A. F. Smith. Mr W. E. Conway.
 Mr T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
 East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq
 West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq

ORGANISTS.
 Miss L. Rowlands
 & Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
 Mr J. F. Summers

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.
 Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
 Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.
 Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
 Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy.
 The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
 L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
 H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
 King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.
 Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising literary, and other business may
 be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
 1 / rundel Street,
 London W C.

April.

Moon.
 First Qtr. 7th.
 Full Moon. 15th.
 Last Qtr. 23rd.
 New Moon. 30th.

Moon. MAY.
 First Qtr. 6th.
 Full Moon. 15th.
 Last Qtr. 23rd.
 New Moon. 29th.

1st.	Tu.
2nd.	W.
3rd.	Th.
4th.	F.
5th.	S.
6th.	S. Passion Sunday.
7th.	M.
8th.	Tu.
9th.	W.
10th.	Th.
11th.	F.
12th.	S.
13th.	S. Palm Sunday.
14th.	M.
15th.	Tu.
16th.	W.
17th.	Th.
18th.	F. Good Friday.
19th.	S.
20th.	S. Easter Day
21st.	M.
22nd.	Tu.
23rd.	W.
24th.	Th.
25th.	F. S. Mark.
26th.	S.
27th.	S. Low Sunday.
28th.	M.
29th.	Tu.
30th.	W.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
 in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
 cations should be written on one side of the
 paper only ; and must be accompanied by
 the name and address of sender, not necessa-
 rily for publication. The Editor is not re-
 sponsible for the opinions of correspondents.

HE

Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No XII. Vol. XXX.

APRIL 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

EDITORIAL

It is with the greatest regret that we report the death of the Rev. Eric Oswald Read, M.A., C.F., who was killed in action on 3rd October, 1918. Mr. Read after graduating from Corpus Christi College, Cambridge proceeded to Lincoln Theological College and was ordained to the curacy of East Retford. Later Mr Read held a curacy at Alfreton, which he had decided to leave in order to take up work in the Falkland Islands. But before this ambition could be realized Mr. Read was chosen to serve as a Temporary Chaplain of the Forces, with the understanding that he should go out to the Falkland Islands as soon as he could be released from his military duties. However, l'homme propose, Dieu dispose. The following words from his commanding officer will show how great a loss we in the Falkland Islands have sustained through the death of Mr. Read, —

"We, the battalion, have lost a very brave and true friend. His conduct throughout the action was admirable, and his total disregard of danger was an example to all. I visited him attending to the wounded during the action and was filled with admiration for his splendid work. A shell hit the dressing-station, and his death was instantaneous. I can only say that I and the whole battalion have lost a very true and courageous friend who will never be forgotten."

We offer our deepest sympathy to Mrs. Read who had been married only a few months.

We are hoping that the Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, who was Chaplain on H.M.S. 'Canopus' at the time of the Battle, will be able to come and give temporary assistance, even though he may not be willing to stay for any settled period.

Because of their vital importance to the Church we mention again two subjects that are brought forward from time to time. And yet, as we can prove from personal experience and by reference to past records, their importance has never been grasped with any degree of firmness by Churchpeople in the Falkland Islands. Various teachers have tried to present the case plainly and to stir up some amount of enthusiasm, but the results have not proved encouraging. However, so far as we are concerned, we shall still continue to discuss these subjects even at the risk of wearying people by our importunity. The first is the matter of Missions and the necessity for Christians to support in every way possible all Mission-, whether in our midst or in other lands, that are working to teach and to spread the religion of Jesus Christ. Under the heading of teaching we include the work that is done amongst settlers in distant parts of the world, who often run grave risk of passing into unbelief or merely nominal belief (a far more dangerous and dishonest state) if deprived of the Church's influence and ministrations, to which they have been accustomed. Such dangers as these we from our experience ought to be able to understand, and in consequence to give willing help in support of those enterprises which aim at removing or preventing these dangers. But that there does exist this kind of missionary work is a fact often forgotten by those whose ideas do not extend beyond "native heathen", in whom many of them declare quite candidly that they take no interest.

Though we are very far from wishing to narrow the sphere of missionary enterprise or to deny that Christianity aims at conquering the whole world and that the child races ought to be a special care, yet we would point out that, since missionary activities are so multifarious and varied in character, it is always possible to support that particular branch of work which makes the greatest

appeal to our sympathy.

One fact is plain. No Christian can excuse himself from being active in the cause of Missions because of lack of noble and interesting kinds of work clamouring for help. We agree with the statement that the man who does not believe in the principle of Missions (we say the principle and not necessarily the actual carrying out of the principle), however excellent he may be in other respects, has never grasped the meaning of belief in the Holy Catholic Church. And yet all Christians profess this as a foundation truth. The spirit of narrowness, as exemplified by refusal to acknowledge the claims of Missionary work, is bound to stunt the growth of the individual Christian. And whenever a Church has allowed that same spirit to creep in, a state of stagnation has resulted. History has proved the truth of this statement again and again. We invite our local readers to consider and to reflect upon this matter which we maintain to be one of supreme importance to the Church. Does the absence of real missionary enthusiasm account for the little progress that we appear to be making as Christians in the Falkland Islands? If so, to what extent are we individually to blame, and what need is there for repentance and reform?

The other subject we wish to mention concerns the annual Easter Vestry and the appointment of representatives on the Select Vestry. Elsewhere appears an article, neither written nor inspired by the Dean, on this topic. We add one or two points to what has been stated there with admirable force and lucidity. The lack of interest exhibited by the majority of the congregation in what ought to be a matter of lively concern appears to have existed for many years: in fact we doubt if at any time since the passing of the 'Constitution of Christ Church Cathedral' any wide-spread keenness has been exhibited in selecting the best men as office-bearers on the Vestry. In an old Magazine we found a passage where Dean Brandon was commenting on this marked indifference on the part of the congregation and explaining almost in terms of despair the difficulty of persevering in this atmosphere of chilly apathy.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

And we can endorse his views without reserve. Agitation & criticism conducted openly and with a desire to secure reform make for life and activity and progress. But secret grumblings, vague and ignorant faultfinding or complete indifference must lead to nothing but harmful results. And it is all so pitiful and petty. Fancy a man refusing to attend the Easter Vestry for fear lest he may be elected to office! Or consider the absurdity of anyone, who thinks he understands enough about the meaning of Christianity to air his views on the conduct of Church affairs, requiring persuasion or flattery to induce him to come forward and work! Now we know that in other matters of general importance in Stanley men are not averse to joining committees. On the contrary they seem to possess an almost abnormal love of attending meetings and prolonging their discussions to the late hours of the evening! Why then this reluctance to serve on a Church committee? We should feel grateful to be informed of the real causes of the present disheartening state of affairs, either privately or by means of articles or letters that could be published in the Magazine with the object of producing general enlightenment and improvement.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ANGLO SOUTH AMERICAN CENTRAL DEPOT.

Affiliated to
Queen Mary's Needlework Guild
Approved by the War Office.

Registered under
War Charities
Act 1916.

1 Queen's Gate,
London, S. W. 7.
December 6th 1918.

The Hon. Secretary
Stanley Athletic Club,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

Dear Sir,

I have much pleasure in acknowledging receipt of your Draft for forty one pounds eleven shillings and sixpence (£41. 11. 6.) and note that you wish the

money spent on parcels of comforts etc., for the men as per enclosed list.

Your letter has been handed over to the Registration Department, who will carry out your instructions therein contained.

Please find enclosed official receipt No 1487, and I am commissioned on behalf of my Committee to thank you most sincerely for your gift.

Yours faithfully,
A. E. Steel.
Hon. Treasurer.

BIRTHS.

HARRISON. At Stanley, March 9th, the wife of C. Harrison of a son.
HOUSTON. At Stanley, March 12th, the wife of Lieut. J. Houston, of a son.
MCPHEE. At Stanley, March 12th, the wife of A. McPhee of a son.
LYSE. At Stanley, March 13th, the wife of C. W. Lyse of a son.

BAPTISMS.

March 6th. Frederick George Berntsen.
" " William Blythe Berntsen.
" 11th. Russell Thomas Lellmann.
" " Ellen Isabella Lellmann.
" 13th. Edward John Nelson.
" 16th. Daisy Harriet Bailey.

MARRIAGES.

COBB-KING. At the Royal Bavarian Chapel, Warwick St. London, Nov. 28th 1918. Capt. E. C. Cobb, D. S. O., eldest son of the late G. A. Cobb of Lively Island, F. I. to Gladys Ryder, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. H. J. King of Ware, Herts.

DEATHS.

New Island. March 5th. Rosalind Bertha Cull. Aged 17 years.

Weddell Is. March 8th. Catherine Ellen McRae. Aged 25 years.

March 14th. At Walker Creek. Frances Emily, the beloved wife of Alexander Blyth. Her end was Peaceful. Aged 28 years.

LOCAL NOTES.

Mrs. Rowlands, Honorary Secretary for the Mothers' Union, will be glad to receive the subscriptions which are now due for the 'Mothers' Union Journal' and for the 'Mothers in Council'. In common with the majority of publications these papers have advanced in price, the former being now 2d quarterly and the latter 6d a quarter.

We are indebted to a local reader for the following item of interest,—

"Major H. M. Stanley Turner, R. A. F. who after being invalided from France was on the Commissions Board of the Royal Flying Corps until the institution of the Royal Air Force, has been appointed to the command of a depot. His old friends will be pleased to hear that it is expected that the new appointment (which is one of considerable importance) will carry promotion to the rank of Colonel."

The reading public and museum enthusiasts will be glad to hear that there is every prospect of the Public Library and Museum being opened in the near future. The Committee is at present engaged in the difficult task of framing rules calculated to suit the convenience of the residents. A large number of new books is on order, and there is a possibility that they may arrive by the next mail.

It is confidently anticipated that the report of the highly successful West Falkland Sports, held this year at Port Stephens, will be published in our May issue

Mr. and Mrs. Weiss and family, and Mrs. Duffy, who left by the last mail for their new home on the Coast, will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends in Stanley and the Camp. The Church also loses some of its keenest supporters. We wish them all success and happiness in their future career.

Others who have gone from here to try their luck on the Coast are Mr. Brunt, Mr. & Mrs. W. Scott, Miss G. Bell, Mr. A. McAulay,

Mr. B. Fleuret, Mr. A. Bonner, & Mr. J. Barnes. They carry our best wishes with them

We understand that Mr. E. Dixon and Mr. J. Liddle succeeded in signing on for the voyage of the "Potosi" to England.

Mr. Henry Waldron has started for a trip to England. Owing to the present difficulties in the mail service he rather anticipated being compelled to take a circuitous route. We hope to welcome him back to the Colony in the course of time.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Lady Smith Dorrien's Hospital
Bag Fund,
26, Pont Street, S. W. 1.

Dec 7th 1918.

To Mrs G. J. Felton.

Dear Madam,

I write for the Committee of the above Fund to thank you most gratefully for the Donation of £6 3 6 sent by the Men of the Falkland Islands.

We very much appreciate the wonderful help you have give us with bags and the donation, and we realize the great difficulty you have been working under, and cannot adequately express our gratitude to you and your helpers. The bags have been the greatest comfort to the Wounded men, (and now to those going into Hospital from sickness or accident) and we only wish we could tell them (the Soldiers) under what difficult circumstances some of the bags have been made, and they would appreciate them even more.

Now the War is nearing its end, we shall not be wanting bags very much longer, and I take this opportunity of thanking you most gratefully for your very kind and splendid help.

Yours truly

Wilma Lawson.

Vice President H. B. Fund.

OBITUARY.

In writing a short notice of the late Mr. Edwin John Smith, who died in Stanley on 17th February 1919, we are conscious of conflicting emotions. When we think of Mr. Smith's long and painful illness we feel grateful that God in His mercy has called him to rest. But those of us who were proud to reckon Mr. Smith among our friends are bound to experience a sense of loss. We miss his companionship and that constant cheerfulness which even acute suffering seemed incapable of banishing for long.

The greater part of Mr. Smith's life was spent on the West Falklands, and Port Stephens was the farm with which he was principally connected. Some four years ago ill health caused Mr. Smith to settle in Stanley, when he became a regular worshipper at the Cathedral. Unfortunately his health never shewed much improvement for long at a time. However it is nice to recollect that during the summer of 1917, Mr. Smith felt sufficiently strong to pay a visit to Port Stephens, and even to lend a hand with the pressing. He was also present at the very enjoyable Sports held at Chartres that same summer. We are not likely to forget the delightful sight of Mr. Smith with his favourite mare from Port Stephens making his way with three or four grand children to the race-course!

Mr. Smith was interested in all the affairs and doings of the Colony but, as was natural, it was the West Falklands that had the greatest hold on his affections.

Mr. Smith leaves a widow and several children, for whom much sympathy will be felt.

Mrs. Parrin, who died in Stanley on 21st of February, 1919 at the age of 67 had lived for a long time in the Falkland Islands. She and her husband came first to this country as servants to Government House. Ill health had for many years kept Mrs. Parrin practically a prisoner to her house. But in spite of all she always seemed cheerful, and her conversation and tales of olden days were full of interest. We feel sure that Mrs. Parrin will be greatly missed.

We offer our deep sympathy to the friends and relatives of Miss Nellie McRae and Miss Bertha Cull, who died recently on the West Falklands. But we have received no particulars for publication.

We regret to report the death of Mrs. Frances Emily Blythe, wife of Mr. Alexander Blythe, and daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Bowles of Darwin. We believe we are correct in saying that after leaving Bleaker Island on her way to Darwin Mrs. Blythe was taken ill at Walker Creek, where she died on Friday, 14th March. The family wish to express their most sincere gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. Finlayson and to Mrs. Cartmell for their unremitting kindness and devoted attention to Mrs. Blythe during her illness. The funeral took place at Darwin on the following Sunday, and was largely attended by friends who came from far and near.

The family are anxious to acknowledge their thanks to those who sent flowers or letters of condolence. The Service was read by Mr. A. Moir. In order to avoid any misconception it must be mentioned that the Dean was invited to conduct the service. This he promised to do, if the funeral could be arranged for the following Tuesday. But when this postponement was found to be inconvenient the Dean was unable to officiate.

Stanley Benefit Club.

On the 4th July next the above named Club will celebrate its sixtieth anniversary. It has been decided that the event would be suitably marked by holding a social evening on that date. It is hoped that every member on this occasion will make an effort to be present. Each member has the privilege of inviting two Lady guests. All expenses will be defrayed from the Club Funds.

The Annual Ball will be held as usual on or about the 22nd May.

John F. Summers.
Secretary.

Election of Select Vestry.

A good deal is said nowadays about popular representation, and peoples in all parts of the world are asking that their public affairs shall be managed by democratically elected persons. Where the government is not conducted on this system the general belief is that it would be better if it were. It is unnecessary to give an example to illustrate this view, and it is also outside the writer's intentions to speculate on its soundness. All we wish to do is to state what is an undoubted fact, namely that this view is very largely held.

A community's striving after wider powers of self-expression is a healthy and pleasant sign, and it raises in the minds of the thoughtless rosy visions of great things to be accomplished in the future, when the people's will shall be supreme. It is assumed that when mankind has more electoral power it will use it with great care and discretion, taking a deep interest in the subject and being at pains to secure the best representatives. The future, however, depends on the past and the present. Do we see people making the best use of such opportunities as they already have? In order to answer this question let us take a local example here in Stanley.

The activities and welfare of the Church in Stanley are largely managed by an elected body, called — it is a horrid name, but that can't be helped — the Select Vestry. The Select Vestry consists of the Clergy and six others, one of them (the Dean's Warden) being chosen by the Dean and the other five by the congregation. The election is conducted at the annual Easter Vestry, which is open to all churchpeople, and to which all are earnestly invited and strongly urged to come. Now the astounding fact is this — that of the elected five at present in office, every one is a government official! Of course a man is not necessarily any the worse for being a government official, and there are many cases on record where he has retained many of the virtues of a mere human being. But in the nature of the case he is not usually a native of the Falklands and also he is liable to be moved on; consequently he

cannot be an ideal representative of the churchpeople of Stanley.

It seems to be the duty, and it should be a pleasant one, of all churchgoers who can do so to attend the general Easter Vestry, where they can hear of what is being done in the way of church management, see and comment on the balance sheet for the year, ask any questions on church matters, and propose and elect members of the Select Vestry for the ensuing year. If the churchpeople of Stanley availed themselves of this opportunity, it is perhaps highly improbable that five government officials would be on the Select Vestry, but whether that were so or not, there would be the satisfaction of knowing that the members were persons whom the main body of people had definitely and personally elected.

Nothing in this article is intended in disparagement of any of the present members of the Select Vestry. The aim is to emphasize the fact that the Select Vestry should number among its members men who are permanent residents of the Falklands.

Passenger List

—O—

S. S. "Petosi" Arrived 28th Feby. 1919.

Sailed 8th March, 1919.

ARRIVALS.

Nil.

DEPARTURES.

For Punta Arenas. Mr. & Mrs. Weiss and family. Mr. Henry Waldron, Mrs. Duffy, Miss G. Bell, Mr. J. Barnes, Mr. B. Fleuret, Mr. E. Bront, Mr. A. Bonner, Mr. A. McAulay, Mr. & Mrs. W. Scott & child

Easter Services.

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 7. a. m. | Holy Communion. |
| 8. a. m. | Holy Communion. |
| 11. a. m. | Mattins & Sermon. |
| 12. | Holy Communion. |
| 7. p. m. | Evensong & Sermon. |

The Offertories throughout the day will be given to the Sustentation Fund.

"And note, that every Parishioner shall communicate at the least three times in the year, of which Easter to be one."

Messrs J. & N. Binnie

Have pleasure in announcing to their numerous Clients in the Town and Camp, that they have just received a new and varied supply of goods by the last Boat.

A SPECIALITY.

Ladies' & Childrens "Oxford" underwear.

Coats, Hats, Blouses, &c. &c.

Fancy Goods.

GENTS TAILORING, OUTFITTING, & GENERAL DEPT.

Some of the leading lines in this dept are : —

Heavy Tweed Trousers, D. B. & Sports Jackets, Single and Double Breasted Tweed Suits. The D. B. Jackets are heavy lined Ideal for Camp Wear, These are JAMIESON MAKE, Noted for Excellence.

Black & Navy Serge Suits. SUPER QUALITY.

Black, Navy & Tweed Suiting ORDER YOUR XMAS SUIT NOW.

Underclothing, Shirts, Pyjamas, Soft Polo and Double Collars, Open end and Knitted Ties, Socks, various Colours and Qualities.

HEAVY WORKING BOOTS, NAILED, IRON HEEL & TOE TIP.

Jingersoll Watches XI Models to Choose from.

DOUBLE ROW ACCORDEONS.

WALLPAPERS.

The Stanley Bakery.

Received per "Potosi"

Ladies, Gents and Childrens Boots and Shoes.

Boys and Girls Brass Buttoned Coats, Childrens Petticoats, Frocks, Pinafores,

Russian Tunics, Sleeping Suits, Overalls and Hats, Ribbons and Lace.

Ladies All Wool Sports Coats.

Ladies & Girls Hats. Gents Ties, Bows & Soft Collars.

All Goods of the first Quality.

Passport Photos taken and delivered within TWELVE HOURS.



Mr. A. L. Allan.

Mr. Allan's many friends in the Colony will be interested to hear that his name appears in the list published in the *Times* of Sept. 10th, 1918, under the heading of : —

NEW ZEALANDERS HONOURED.

Mentioned for valuable services in connection with organizations for the benefit of the Naval and Military Forces.

New Zealand Soldiers' Club. **A. L. Allan**

A correspondent informs us that the New Zealand Soldiers' Club occupies 3 houses in Russell Square quite in the heart of London. The Club, which is almost self-supporting, is under the auspices of the New Zealand War Contingent Association and guaranteed by the New Zealand Government.

The object of the Club is to provide for all N. Z. soldiers proceeding to England on leave and is managed by a Secretary, who has already received the C. B. E. for his services, and two Assistants, one of whom is Mr. Allan. Some 90 to 100 N. Z. soldiers arrive every day in London; these are met at Victoria by a representative of the Club who gives all information. Those who wish to make the Club their Headquarters, and the majority do, are taken in motor omnibuses to the Club where they deposit their heavy kit, obtain a substantial meal at low cost, and get an excellent bed. They are only too glad to deposit their money there, drawing it as they wish, and the fact that some 8000 deposits are made in the course of the year shows to what an extent they avail themselves of the privilege.

In addition to this a special officer is attached to the Club to arrange for amusements and recreations, such as drives round London to places of interest, picnic parties and trips up the river.

The Canteen is a great boon, and no less than 1000 meals are served daily at exceedingly low cost. The whole of the Canteen work is performed by ladies, who work in 6 hour shifts. The Canteen is open day and night so that the soldier is sure of a meal at whatever hour of the day or night he may

arrive in London. It is not therefore surprising to hear that it requires over 200 ladies to run the business.

The great feature of the organization is that the whole of the staff, Secretaries and Canteen workers, give their services absolutely free.

HYMN LIST for April 1919.

6th. Morning	556, 311.
Evening	187, 493, 96, 31.
13th. Morning	106, 99, 98.
Evening	91, Story of the Cross. 98, [252.
18th. Morning	114, 107, 103.
Evening	108, Story of the Cross. 124.
20th. Morning	126, 497, 134, 555.
Evening	125, 127, 133, 138.
27th. Morning	135, 140, 137.
Evening	136, 132, 131, 499.

TE DEUM. Beckwith for Ps. 120.

BENEDICTUS. Trent for Ps. 36.

MAGNIFICAT. Turle for Ps. 61.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Wickes for Ps. 115

OFFERTORIES

Feb 1919.

	£	s	d	
2nd	1	9	3	Church Expenses.
9th	3	5	8	" "
16th	4	1	2	" "
23rd	3	2	11	" "
	£	11	19	0

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spence.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton B nner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe June 21st 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale, -

General Department:-

Enamelled Picdishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Asperin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tablets, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisee,—assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes,
Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt Hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers,
Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beethan's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa'
Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.

M^{rs} L. King

P/FIM/17#29



No. I. Vol. XXXI.

MAY 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr. J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr. R. B. Baseley.

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer

Mr. A. E. Smith, Mr. W. E. Conway.

Mr. T. N. Goddard.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H. W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

May.

Moon.

First Qtr. 6th.

Full Moon. 15th.

Last Qtr. 23rd.

New Moon. 29th.

Moon.

JUNE.

First Qtr. 5th.

Full Moon. 13th.

Last Qtr. 21st.

New Moon. 27th.

1st. Th. S. Phillip, A.M. & S. James, A.M.

2nd. F.

3rd. S.

4th. S. 2nd Sunday after Easter.

5th. M.

6th. Tu.

7th. W.

8th. Th.

9th. F.

10th. S.

11th. S. 3rd Sunday after Easter.

12th. M.

13th. Tu.

14th. W.

15th. Th.

16th. F.

17th. S.

18th. S. 4th Sunday after Easter.

19th. M. S. Dunstan, Abp.

20th. Tu.

21st. W.

22nd. Th.

23rd. F.

24th. S.

25th. S. 5th Sunday after Easter.

26th. M. Rogation Day.

27th. Tu. Rogation Day.

28th. W. Rogation Day.

29th. Th. Ascension Day.

30th. F.

31st. S.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No I. Vol. XXXI.

MAY 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

LOCAL NOTES.

We are glad to be able to mention that the Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre has arrived at Monte Video and will come to the Falkland Islands on the first opportunity. But when that opportunity is likely to occur it is impossible to guess. At the time of writing there is no definite information about any boat from either Europe or the Plate.

The attendances at the Services during Holy Week were distinctly good. We are also pleased to report a marked improvement in the amount contributed to Foreign Missions by means of Lenten Self-denial offerings. Recently the Archbishop of Canterbury referred to the work of spreading the message of Christ's Gospel as 'the most sacred cause on earth.'

In spite of the late date of Easter this year sufficient flowers were given by numerous kind friends to enable the Cathedral to be decorated with pleasing effect. Our best thanks alike to decorators and to those who sent flowers.

Everyone who knew him will be sorry to hear of the death of Mr. T. Braxton who died after a short illness on 30th March at Port Howard. Mr. Braxton was held in high esteem, and universal sympathy will be

felt for Mrs. Braxton and the other members of the family. Mr. Braxton had lived in the Falkland Islands about thirty years, and during the whole of that time he had worked on Port Howard Station.

Canon Blount, who takes a special interest in visitors from the Falkland Islands, writes to say that 'Bernard Summers is very well and is employed at the Salvation Army Sailors' Home as a night watchman.'

We regret to report the death of Mr. Everard Buckworth who died at Repton School after a short illness. Mr. Buckworth was a son of the late Mr. Russell Buckworth.

The post-War exodus is proceeding apace, and doubtless local readers will be studying the passenger lists with considerable interest. Several have gone to enjoy a well-earned holiday, while others have left without the intention of returning.

Miss Lily Pearce has gone to England to be married to Mr. Roper. In her official capacity Miss Pearce helped to maintain that reputation for courtesy and affability which is enjoyed by the ladies of our Post Office.

Among the list of those who have left or are on long leave will be found several who were closely connected with the Cathedral. Mr. R. B. Baseley was for the last two years People's Warden and Hon: Treasurer, and during that time did much valuable work, particularly in the financial department.

Mr. L. V. Oswald has often earned the thanks of the Church for auditing accounts and for many other acts of kindness.

Mr. P. Mills, a former Hon. Treasurer on the Select Vestry, and Mrs. Mills were among the most regular of worshippers at the Wednesday evening Services.

—o—

Local sportsmen are deploring the fact that Mr. Roy Felton has left the Colony. Apparently the Patagonian fever, mentioned in these columns a few months ago, proved incurable. Mr. Felton was one who could win or lose with equal grace, and so justly deserved the reputation of being a fine sportsman.

—o—

The Stanley Library and Museum will be opened on 2nd. May. His Excellency the Governor has appointed Miss Alice Felton to be Librarian and Museum Attendant.

—o—

The report of the West Falkland Sports has only just arrived, and so cannot appear until the June issue. Lack of space also compels us to postpone publication of other matters of interest.

—o—

FOR SALE.

Light 12 foot dinghy. Good condition. New 1915. Offers to Cathedral Press, Stanley.

Dr. Barnardo's Homes.

The following amount, which is the result of a collection made by Mrs. Sully, has been forwarded to London by the last mail.

Mrs. Sully wishes to thank all contributors. And we on our part, while gladly complying with Mrs. Sully's request to publish this statement, wish to congratulate her very heartily on the success of her efforts.

Master Leslie Sully, Mrs. G. M. Dean, Mrs. J. Houston, Mrs. R. Robson, Mrs. Oswald. £1 each.

Capt. Thomas, Mr. G. I. Turner, Mrs. Halkett, Mrs. Lehen, Mrs. Benney, Miss M. Johnson. 10/- each. Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hardy, 10/-.

Mr. R. G. Rossiter 9/-.

Mr. and Mrs. Bart-ram 7/6. Mrs. T. Smith 7/-.

Mrs. W. Campbell, Mrs. Stanley Smith, Mrs.

R. B. Baseley, Mrs. J. Davis, Mrs. Turner, Mrs. Peters, Mrs. Gresham, Mrs. A. Kiddle, Mrs. W. B. Dixon, Mrs. G. Biggs, Mrs. V. Biggs, Mrs. E. Hoare. Messrs J. Ryan, G. B. Smith, J. Davis, J. Aldridge, E. G. Creece, J. F. Summers, J. Milne, R. Dettleff, Master C. McGill, Miss Phyllis Thompson, Anon, Swift. 5/- each.

Mesdames :— Gilchrist, T. King, J. Wil-son, J. Pearce. Messrs J. Poppy, W. Etheridge, W. B. Myles, J. Liddell, S. Griffiths, G. R. L. Brown, A. Lellmann, G. Rowlands, A. New-ling, D. Sullivan, Capt. Smith, Nutt. Misses D. Cletheroe, L. Henrickson, M. McLeod, V. Baseley, S. R. and D. Enestrom. Masters M. and R. Campbell, E. Lellmann. 2/6 each.

Mesdames :— E. Bennett, Clausen, A. Mills, Lars Berntsen, F. Berntsen, F. Rowlands. Misses L. and D. Rowlands, S. and H. Wilson, D. Riches. 2/- each.

Master Reg Baseley, A. F. Riend. 1/- each.

Total Amount £20. 2. 6.

BIRTHS.

FELTON. At Stanley, March 25th, the wife of A. A. Felton of a daughter.

CLASEN. At Stanley, April 2nd, the wife of F. Clasen of a son.

BAPTISMS.

April 3rd. Irene May King.

„ 6th. Thora Lilian Felton.

„ 8th. Millicent Joyce Smith.

„ 13th. Emily Georgina Mary Malvina Harris.

MARRIAGES.

Goss-Ricketts. At St Alban's, Brighton, by the Rev. Broadhead, on February 1st 1919. Sydney (Trooper 1st King Edward's Horse) fourth son of Mrs. R. Goss of Malvinas, Bulmershe Rd, Reading, to Annie Maie, only daughter of Mr. & Mrs W. G. Ricketts of Elm Lodge Avenue, Reading.

DEATH.

March 30th. Tom Braxton. Aged 49 years.

BURIAL.

April 20th. Francis Theodore Rowlands. Aged 83 years.

Darwin Harbour Sports.

The Annual meeting of the Darwin Harbour Sports Association was held at Darwin on Feb. 13th, 14th, & 15th.

There was a larger number of outside horses than usual, but unfortunately, all the owners, with the exception of Mr. Langdon, were prevented from attending.

The weather throughout was very wet, and a postponement was necessary on the first day after only 6 events had been decided. A commencement was again made on the following day when the weather was still very bad. But in spite of this the programme was completed. The spectators all appeared in the best of spirits, especially those who had left their overcoats at home. No complaints were lodged, and everything went off quite smoothly, and it was agreed by all that the sports week was quite as successful as ever. The 1000 yds race gave us the pleasure of seeing Mr. Evans' "Alarm", this being the first occasion of a West Falkland owned horse competing at Darwin and he won his race in quite masterly style. The 500 yds brought out some local cracks and was easily won by Mr. McCarthy's "Moro Chico".

The Troop race was a revival from past years and was quite a success Mr. McCarthy again winning. The prize for this event was given by our president, Mr. Houston. The popular Greenshields Plate brought out 18 starters, and after a lot of skirmishing at the start was won by "Blucher" of Stanley fame. The 700 yds brought "Secret" and "Alarm" together. The latter led most of the way but "Secret" coming with a rush at the finish made a dead heat of an interesting race.

The race for the Champion Cup brought out 3 starters only, but they each were the undisputed Champions of their respective meetings, "Alarm" "Secret" and "Moro Chico", and a better looking trio would be difficult to bring together. A level start and a keen run race saw Mr. McCarthy's horse the winner by three clear lengths from "Secret" with "Alarm" third. The Salvador Cup was a new event and the prize was presented by Mr. Pitaluga. It was confined to winning F. I. bred horses, and was won by Mr. L. Middleton's black horse, which has always

been an honest and consistent performer.

Dances were held in the evenings and during an interval at one of them Mr. Townson presented the Cups to the winning owners. A new feature of this year's events was a sheep dog trial which brought out 8 very creditable performers and was won by Mr. A. Stewart's dog. The usual sports on the green were held on the Saturday and competition was keener than has been the case for a number of years. At a General meeting which was held to appoint office bearers the feeling was again voiced that visitors from Stations other than the F. I. Company's camp were always welcome here, also horses to compete in the events which are open to them.

MOUNTED EVENTS.

MAIDEN PLATE. Presented by Mr. A. Bonner.

OWNER.	JOCKEY.
1. R. Cartmell	J. McPerson.
2. A. McKenzie junr.	Owner.
3. R.S. Felton	W. Aldridge.

PONY RACE.

1. J. McPherson	Owner.
2. P. Coutts	D. Coutts.
3. R. Finlayson	J. Hollen.

1000 YARDS.

1. R. C. Evans' "Alarm"	F. May.
2. R.S. Felton's "Secret"	W. Aldridge.
3. McPhee	Owner.

FALKLAND ISLAND HORSES 600 YDS.

1. L. Middleton	J. Coutts.
2. M. McCarthy	Owner.
3. J. McPherson	Owner.

TROTTING RACE. 2 MILES.

1. "Titanic"	J. Aldridge.
2. A. McKenzie	J. Coutts.
3. G. Waterson	M. McCarthy.

NAVY JOCKEYS

1. R. Cartmell	S. Gleadell.
2. L. Anderson	S. Anderson.
3. W. McCarthy	F. White.

OPEN 500 YARDS.

1. M. McCarthy's "Moro Chico"	Owner.
2. J. Felton's "Spot"	R. Reive.
3. R.S. Felton's "Anona"	J. Aldridge.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

TROOP RACE. Prize by Mr. Houston.

OWNER.	JOCKEY.
1. M. McCarthy	Owner.
2. J. McPhee	Owner.
3. J. Coutts	Owner.

GREENSHIELDS PLATE.

Prize by Mr. R. Greenshields.

1. R.S. Feltons "Blucher"	E. Aldridge.
2. J. McPherson	N. Suriez.
3. L. Anderson	L. R. Anderson.

OPEN 700 YARDS.

Dead } "Secret"	W. Aldridge.
heat } "Alarm"	F. May.
2. "Spot"	R. Reive.

400 YARDS Prize by Mr. J. Smith.

1. M. McCarthy's "Moro Chico"	Owner.
2. L. Middleton	J. Coutts.
3. M. McCarthy	J. McPhee.

NOVICES RACE. Prize by Mr. Langdon.

1. G. Waterson	W. Henderson.
2. D. Finlayson	F. White.
3. P. J. husen	Owner.

MILE.

1. "Blucher"	W. Aldridge.
2. McPhee	Owner.
3. W. Henderson	W. Burns.

F. I. MARES. Prize by North Arm men.

1. Coutts	Owner.
2. P. Coutts	D. Coutts.
3. L. Anderson	Owner.

CONSOLATION RACE.

1. R. Greenshields	J. Steel.
2. M. McCarthy	Owner.
3. D. Coutts	Owner.

CHAMPION CUP.

1. M. McCarthy's "Moro Chico"	Owner.
2. R.S. Felton's "Secret"	W. Aldridge.
3. R.C.P. Evans "Alarm"	F. May.

SALVADOR CUP prize by Mr. Pitaluga.

L. Middleton	J. Coutts.
--------------	------------

FOOT EVENTS.

100 YARDS.

1. W. Henderson
2. P. Coutts
3. F. Morrison

100 YARDS BOYS.

1. A. Kenny.
2. Browning.
3. E. Morrison.

SMALL BOYS.

1. D. Morrison.
2. H. Sarney.
3. J. McMullan.

MILE Prize by Mr. Langdon.

1. J. Middleton.
2. A. Kenny.
3. E. Morrison.

GIRLS

1. E. Aldridge.
2. K. McCarthy.
3. T. Morrison.

THREE LEGGED RACE.

1. M. McCarthy & W. Henderson.
2. F. Smith & J. Gleadell.
3. F. Morrison & P. Coutts.

220 YARDS.

1. W. Henderson.
2. F. Morrison.
3. A. McLeod.

440 YARDS.

1. W. Henderson.
2. P. Coutt.
3. F. Morrison.

$\frac{1}{2}$ MILE.

1. F. White.
2. J. Middleton.
3. P. Craig.

HIGH JUMP.

1. Henderson.
2. J. Bowles.
3. J. McKie.

COSTUME RACE.

1. McKie.
2. Browning.
3. W. McCarthy.

LADIE'S RACE.

1. Mrs. Gleadell.
2. Mrs. J. Bowles.
3. Mrs. J. Middleton.

CONSOLATION RACE.

1. H. Moir.
2. P. Craig.
3. A. McLeod.

GIRLS.

1. A. Runacres.	
2. G. Runacres.	
3. M. Middleton.	G. W.

Darwin Red Cross Bazaar.

The success of last year's Bazaar was so encouraging that it was then resolved, that another should be held during the sports week of this year.

Materials were scarce, but the ladies bent themselves to the task, resolved that no effort should be spared to excel all previous records.

The Darwin ladies met weekly at Mrs. Townson's, where they worked and schemed to some purpose.

Garments both dainty and useful, all manner of beautiful embroideries, dolls and nick-nacks were produced, as if by some fairy wand.

In every camp house the needle and the sewing machine were kept busy each spare minute. Even the mere man, who could use saw and chisel made himself useful. In Lively Islands Mr. Ogilvie was producing those wonderful works of art, which are the admiration of everybody.

Mr. Jay, Mr. Nicholls, G. Bowles Jr, contributed various articles. To mention any of the ladies would be invidious, where all did so splendidly.

The Falkland Islands Coy., through Mr. Townson, gave an eight year old pony to be raffled, which alone made £80 towards the grand total.

As the day approached the working party were filled with great hopes, which were not disappointed - indeed the result exceeded all expectations. Money from the various raffles, and huge parcels began to roll in from every direction.

"Oh east is east, and west is west

But never the twain shall meet"

Kipling's couplet applies not inaptly, but on this occasion the "wild and woolly" joined hands and from every station came cheques and contributions of all sorts.

The Bazaar took place on the afternoon of the 12th February. The Hall was beautifully decorated, and the goods on the stalls tastefully laid out. On the stage was a tea-table with such a lavish display of cakes and toothsome dainties, as would have made the Food Controller take a fit. The only question now was in these hard times would the boys answer to the call, and open their pur-

ses as generously as in the past? All doubts were soon swept away, when the business of the day began. The Stallholders were hard put to it supplying the customers, while the Cashiers perspired, as they changed cheques and orders. In two hours time the stalls were bare, not a single article being left to tell the tale.

If the ladies had acquitted themselves in an incomparable manner the men nobly seconded their efforts in a good cause.

A perusal of the Balance Sheet will show the results. A cheque for £365 18 11 was forwarded to the Red Cross.

In connection with this special effort it may be of interest to mention that the working community in the Company's camp have invested some £20,000 in War Loans.

The following are the names of Stall holders.

SWEET & TOY STALL. Mrs. Townson, Mrs. Kenney, Mrs. Jim Ryan, Miss I. McKenzie, Miss J. Smith.

GENERAL STALL. Mrs. Waterson, Mrs. Pauloni, Mrs. Runacres, Miss F. Sarney.

GENERAL STALL. Mrs. Moir, Mrs. Nicholls, Mrs. J. Middleton, Mrs. John Ryan.

TEA STALL Mr. & Mrs. Brundell, Mr. G. Bowles. A.M.

HYMN LIST for May 1919.

4th. Morning 125, 320.

Evening 445, 222, 223, 235.

11th. Morning 174, 214, 179.

Evening 172, 239, 207, 271.

18th. Morning 180, 6, 281,

Evening 298, 300, 192, 215.

25th. Morning 34, 236, 270.

Evening 209, 506, 203, 305.

TE DEUM. Stainton.

BENEDICTUS. Goss for Ps. 41.

MAGNIFICAT. Maunder.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Maunder.

Darwin Red Cross Bazaar.

Mrs. Townson desires to thank the following Ladies & Gentlemen who have helped to make the above good cause such a success.

Mesdames :— L. Anderson, Broad, Benney, R. Cartmell, Jnr, J. Stewart, S. Newman, A. Blythe, Ogilvie, Greenshields, Hoare, Smith, Goddard, N. McLeod, T. Paice, Miller, Tudor, O. Johnsen, T. Burns, Duffen, K. Morrison, R. Morrison, D. Morrison, Paulini, F. Jennings, Roberts, Bain, W. Burns, Halliday, McCarthy, J. Gleadell, McMillan, McMullan, McKenzie, Ford, Runacres, John Ryan, Jim Ryan, Redmond, Kenney, Nicholls, Sarney, Middleton, A. Stewart, Brundell, Bowles, Waterson, Moir, Cartmell, D. Finlayson, A. Cobb, J. Smith, R. Finlayson, Sollis, Jay.
The Misses :— M. Stewart, A. & S. Paice, J. Bell, B. Lang, I. & B. McKenzie, G. & A. Runacres, A. & T. Morrison, F. E. & W. Sarney, J. Nicholls, J. Smith, M. N. & J. Middleton. Messrs :— A. Blythe, D. Ogilvie, G. Bowles, G. Bowles Jnr, A. Runacres, C. Moir, G. I. Turner, C. Westerling, H. Bradfield, G. Nicholls, A. Cobb, J. Lackie, G. Stephens, H. Sarney, & G. Jay.

Should any name be inadvertently missed Mrs. Townson offers her sincere apologies.

MEMORIAL WREATH.

On the suggestion of Mr. John Morris and with the sanction and support of the Manager, Mr. J. C. Betts, the people of Pebble and Keppel Island decided to contribute towards the purchase of a permanent memorial wreath to be placed on the graves of those who fell in the Battle of the Falkland Islands on 8th. December, 1914 and who are buried in the Stanley Cemetery. The amount was £7. 19. 0. The following is the list of contributors, —

John Morris, G. J. Lyse, Capt. Osborne, W.D.N. Betts, J. McKay, J.W.C. Rumbolds, W.S. Peck, J.W.C. Peck Betts, A.J. Betts, J. Sims, W. Etheridge, E. J. Lee, G. H. Osborne, W. Woodside, Fred Newman, A. Wilson, T. Cook, J.C. Osborne, Mrs. Osborne, Miss M. Osborne, Miss E. Osborne, Mrs. J. McKay, Miss Minnie McKay, Miss Evelyn McKay,

Mrs. W.D.N. Betts, Keith C. Betts, Alan S. Betts, Sydney Lyse, Mrs. G. J. Lyse, Cyril Betts, Miss M.E. Johnson, Mrs. J.C. Betts, E. L. Lyse, Markie Lyse, J. C. Betts, D. S. McAskill, Fred Coleman, W. E. Kirk.

Passenger List

—O—

ARRIVALS.

Nil.

DEPARTURES.

S. S. "Inca" Arrived 4th. April 1919.

Sailed 9th. April 1919.

For England. Mr. & Mrs. Oswald, Master Oswald, Miss I. Oswald, Miss L. Henriksen, Mr. and Mrs. P. Mills.

For Punta Arenas. Mr. R. S. Felton.

S. S. "Thor I." sailed 1st. April 1919.

For England. Miss G. Aldridge, Miss Glen, Mr. S. Griffiths, and Mr. Challen.

S. S. "Solstreif" sailed 3rd. April 1919.

For England. Hon. W.A. and Mrs. Thompson, and family, Miss V. Iellmann, Mr. and Mrs. Sword and family.

S. S. "Bombay" sailed April 16th. 1919.

For England. Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Baseley and family, Mrs. Clayton.

S. S. "Orn" sailed April 16th 1919.

For England. Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Creece and family.

S. S. "Svend Foyn" sailed April 16th. 1919.

For England. Mrs. Goddard and child, Mrs. F. W. M. Smith, Miss L. Pearce, Miss D. Morrison, Mr. H. E. Bennett, Mr. L. Bennett.

OFFERTORIES.

March 1919.

	£	s	d	
2nd	2	15	2	Church Expenses.
9th	1	12	10	" "
16th	1	17	5	" "
23rd	1	12	5	" "
30th	1	17	7	" "
	£	9	15	5

DARWIN RED CROSS BAZAAR

BALANCE SHEET.

February 12th 1919.

To Price of War Bond.	5	0	0	By Pony Raffle :—	£	s	d	£	s	d
„ „ of Materials.	46	7	6	Beaver Island	4	10	0			
„ Remittance Red Cross.	365	18	11	Speedwell Island	1	2	6			
				Great Island	1	17	6			
				Lively Island		12	6			
				Johnson's Harbour	2	10	0			
				Teal Inlet	2	7	6			
				Salvador	5	0	0			
				Bleaker Island	1	10	0			
				Stanley	5	12	6			
				Port Howard	1	12	6			
				Hill Cove	2	12	6			
				New Island		10	0			
				Stanley	2	7	6			
				Rincon Grande	1	0	0			
				West Point Island		15	0			
				San Carlos North	2	12	6			
				Company's Camp	36	17	6			
				Weddell Island	2	12	6			
				Roy Cove	3	0	0	79	2	6
				By War Bond :—						
				Speedwell Island	1	2	0			
				Great Island	1	0	0			
				Lively Island		12	0			
				Johnson's Harbour	1	2	0			
				Teal Inlet		10	0			
				Salvador	2	10	0			
				Bleaker Island	1	0	0			
				Stanley	3	4	0			
				Port Howard		8	0			
				Hill Cove	3	4	0			
				New Island		10	0			
				West Point		8	0			
				Company's Camp	15	12	0			
				Roy Cove	1	12	0	32	14	0
				By Subscription						
				G. I. Turner, Esq.				10	0	
				„ Goods from West						
				Falklands				9	0	0
				„ Bazaar & various sources				295	19	11
£417	6	5						£417	6	5

Alex Moir.
H. W. Townson.

COME, CONSIDER, CRITICIZE & COMPARE.

Gents' Clothing.

Blue Serge & Tweed Suits, Odd Trousers, Shirts,
Socks, Braces & Brace-ends, Collars, Neck-Hnks, Caps,
Dungaree Suits, Boiler Suits, etc.

LADIES' CLOTHING & MATERIALS.

Raincoats, Camisoles, Corsets, Knickers, Overalls,
Underskirts, Printed Foulards, Dark Print, Creponne, Cretonne,
White, Blue & Pink Flannelette, Dress Muslin, Madras Muslin,
Art Muslin, Nainsook, Flannel, Calico, Longcloth, Blue Serge,
Black Cashmere, Swansdown.

Mantel Borders, Nightdress Cases, Table Centres, Cushion
Covers, Sideboard Covers, Tray Cloths, Pillow Cases, H/S Double Sheets.

 **R. & A. HARDY,**
"KELPER STORE."

Mrs. T. Watson.
Kelvin Store.

Before purchasing elsewhere compare my prices
for the following goods just arrived from England.

 Men's Suits, Serge and Tweed. Overcoats. Sports Coats.
Tweed & Tennis Trousers.

Youths' and Boy's Tweed and Black Suits.

✠ ✠ Stationery. ✠ ✠

Ladies', Men's & Children's Boots.

SPECIAL LOT. ARMY BLUCHER BOOTS.

 **NEXT MAIL.** Expected consignment of Millinery Goods

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Nerman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonnier. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918, Robert Packe June 21st 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."



No. II. Vol. XXXI.

JUNE 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy, „

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands H.W. Townson, Esq.

West Falklands M. Buckworth, Esq.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

June.

Moon.

First Qtr. 5th.

Full Moon. 13th.

Last Qtr. 21st.

New Moon. 27th.

Moon.

JULY.

First Qtr. 5th.

Full Moon. 13th.

Last Qtr. 20th.

New Moon. 27th.

1st. S. Sunday after Ascension Day.

2nd. M.

3rd. Tu.

4th. W.

5th. Th. S. Boniface, B.M.

6th. F.

7th. S.

8th. S. Whitsun Day.

9th. M. Monday in Whitsun Week.

10th. Tu.

11th. W. S. Barnabas, A.M.

12th. Th.

13th. F. Ember Day.

14th. S. Ember Day.

15th. S. Trinity Sunday.

16th. M.

17th. Tu. S. Alban, M.

18th. W.

19th. Th.

20th. F. Trans. of S. Edward, K.M.

21st. S.

22nd. S. 1st Sunday after Trinity.

23rd. M.

24th. Tu. Nativity of S. John Baptist.

25th. W.

26th. Th.

27th. F.

28th. S.

29th. S. 2nd Sunday after Trinity.

30th. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine
AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No II. VOL. XXXI.

JUNE 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

LOCAL NOTES.

Capt. Thomas has asked us to mention that he received a cable message from Mr. Madssen the present Manager of the Thule company, reading as follows,
Inform Shareholders Thule Company forward coupons number ten. MADSEN.

—o—

Congratulations to Mr Walter Parslow, who has been given a Government appointment in the Public Works Department in Northern Nigeria.

—o—

During the absence of the Dean in Camp the Sunday Services will be, —

Sunday School	10 a.m. & 2.30 p.m.
Matins	11 a.m.
Evensong	7 p.m.

—o—

Mrs. McRae and family of Weddell Island wish to thank their many friends for their kindness and letters of sympathy sent them during their sad bereavement.

—o—

Registered Vestry.

The Annual Registered Vestry was held in the Church Hall on Thursday evening, 24th April, 1919, when nineteen people were present, the Dean presiding.

After the minutes of the last Registered Vestry had been read and passed the Hon. Secretary, as acting Hon. Treasurer, presented the Balance Sheet for Easter 1918 to Easter 1919, which was adopted by the meeting.

The Dean began his address by expressing the thanks of the congregation to the Select Vestry, the members of the Choir, the Sunday School Teachers, the Organists, the Organ blower, the Sexton, the Bell-ringer, the Auditor, the Ladies of the congregation, the Printing Office Staff, the Girls' Club, and the Falkland Islands Company for the varied and indispensable services they had severally performed during the past year. He then mentioned that an Assistant Chaplain had arrived at Monte Video and was expected by the next mail. He wished to thank the people of the Camp, who had suffered patiently the lack of visitation during the vacancy. The Dean pointed out the necessity of having a Bazaar again this year, for though the Church is solvent at present money is still needed for the further strengthening of the financial position. It is specially necessary to add to the Endowment Fund. In this connection he referred to the generosity of Mr. George Bonner who is giving £50 annually, and maintained that this ought to act as a strong incentive to others to do their part.

After the Dean had re-elected Mr. J. G. Poppy as his Warden, the following were chosen as the other members of the Select Vestry, — Messrs R. V. Hardy (People's Warden), T. N. Goddard (Hon. Treasurer), A. R. Hoare (Hon. Secretary), F. Hardy and Hon. G. I. Turner.

Mr. Poppy said that the present Constitution of Christ Church Cathedral was out of date and proposed that it should be revised. This proposition was seconded by Mr. Goddard and carried.

OBITUARY.

With deep feelings of sorrow we have to register the death of one of our best known inhabitants of the Falkland Islands. Capt. Frank Rowlands passed away on Tuesday, April 15th, 1919, at the age of 83 years. During his last illness he was nursed with constant devotion by his wife and family, to whom we offer our deepest sympathy.

During his long connection with these Islands Captain Rowlands had made a host of friends and was held in universal esteem. It was through an accident that Captain Rowlands first came to the Falklands, for when he was a young A.B. on board the English barque "Colonna", on her homeward voyage from Callao, bound to England for orders, the vessel was wrecked on Speedwell Island on August 14th, 1860. Many will recollect that the late Mr. W. McDaid was a seaman on the same ship. From that time Captain Rowlands made his home in the Falkland Islands.

Captain Rowlands commanded a good many of the Falkland Islands Company's schooners, the Fortuna, Gwendolin, Lafonia, Castellia, Fair Rosamond, and several others whose names have escaped the present writer's memory. His long experience raised him to the highest standard to which a man can attain by many years of faithful service on these rocky coasts. Throughout his career he shewed unfailing courtesy and attention to his passengers, rich and poor alike. Only recently a number of his friends shewed their appreciation of his past kindness and fidelity to all by presenting him with a cheque.

Captain Rowlands was the oldest member of the Stanley Benefit Club, having been admitted in February 1861, nineteen months after the formation of the Club.

Captain Rowlands leaves a widow, three daughters and three sons.

"Heddwch yw lweh."

H. T.

BIRTHS.

- BARNES. At Stanley, April 28th, the wife of S. Barnes of a son.
PEDERSON. At Stanley, April 29th, the wife of G. Pederson of a daughter.

SEDGWICK. At Stanley, May 17th, the wife of W. H. Sedgwick of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- April 27th. George Walter Lyse.
April 27th. Frederick James Clausen.
April 30th. Robert Sidney Townson.
May 1st. Harold Brookfield Waterson.
May 2nd. William John Ford.
May 4th. Edwin Arthur Rutter.
May 11th. Owen Horace McPhee.

DEATH.

Mrs. John Goodwin, Scotland, died on 11th of November, 1918. Aged 69 years.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Tommy the dearly beloved son of Thomas & Elliot Myles, who died at Darwin, June 9th 1916.

Lead me thro' the vale of shadows,
Bear me o'er life's fitful sea :
Then the gate of life eternal
May I enter Lord with Thee.

HYMN LIST for June 1919.

- 1st. Morning 311, 316.
Evening 191, 149, 202, 32.
8th. Morning 412, 154, 211.
Evening 155, 156, 210, 231.
15th. Morning 161, 162, 228,
Evening 163, 160, 240, 223.
22nd. Morning 34, 197, 218.
Evening 193, 414, 27, 477.
29th. Morning 448, 535, 534.
Evening 20, 266, 436, 219.

- TE DEUM. Oakeley for Ps 78.
BENEDICTUS. Garrett.
MAGNIFICAT. Bennett for Ps 114.
NUNC DIMITTIS. Foster.

The Long Service Medal.

At parade on the 10th April His Excellency presented the King's Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal to three members of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force.

The members thus honoured were Sergt. J.F. Summers, who had 24 years service, Private H. Newing, 21 years service, Private J. McAtasney, 21 years service.

Pte. Newing, the oldest member of the three, joined the Volunteer Corps soon after its formation in 1892 but his record of service was broken by odd years spent in the camp.

Pte. McAtasney was enrolled in 1893 and during a temporary absence in Canada served in the Princess Louise Royal Volunteers at Halifax.

Sergt. Summers' record shews unbroken service since 1895.

The Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal may be awarded after 20 years' service which need not be continuous. Service in the Territorial or Volunteer Forces of Great Britain, as well as service in the Auxiliary Forces of a Colony, is reckoned as qualifying service, and as several members of the F.I.V. Force have periods of Volunteer service to their credit it is to be hoped that other medals will be awarded before long.

It is of course clear that mere nominal retention on the rolls is not qualifying service. A member who attends drills for three years and spends the next 20 years in camp cannot claim 23 years "meritorious service." The will may be present but unfortunately not the opportunity. If the will counted by itself, how many additional thousands would have been able to claim the Jutland Battle decoration!

WEDDING.

On the 22nd Feb, Mr. W. Bartram was married in the Register Office to Mrs. P. Ennenga. The witnesses were Mrs. P. Mills and Miss Clethero.

The Bride was becomingly dressed in black velvet, with grey hat. The reception was held at the residence of Mrs. W.B. Dixon, at

which a number of friends were present.

Mr. & Mrs. Bartram were the recipients of many handsome and useful presents.

COMMUNICATED.

CORRESPONDENCE.

West Point.
April 14th 1919.

Sir,

I have heard that a report has been circulated that the potatoes on West Point Island are diseased, and I wish you to be kind enough to publish this paper in which I deny that there is any disease of any kind in the potatoes or ever has been.

That some grow hollow I am well aware, and the first indication is a dark spot in the centre of the potatoes, but that trouble has been here ever since potatoes were first planted.

I consulted with Messrs Sutton & Sons both verbally and by letter on the subject. They suggested it might be owing to too much lime being used (no such luck!) or as I imagined "climatic conditions" which I fully explained.

If the potatoes do not arrive in Stanley in perfect condition it must be remembered that they have to be kept on hand for months awaiting shipment, and during this time the sacks have to be turned every week to keep the contents from heating and rotting the bagging. Further, the potatoes are certainly not improved in transit from West Point to Stanley.

I am, Sir etc. etc.
Arthur E. Felton.

The Editor,
F. I. Magazine.

We have been requested by Mrs. Braxton of Port Howard to insert in the Magazine a message of thanks to the many friends who sent letters of condolence to her and to her family at the time of the death of her husband.

Mrs. Rowlands, who has received numerous letters of sympathy, wishes to express her thanks for these and for the many other marks of kindness extended to her during her recent bereavement.

Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands

BALANCE SHEET

EASTER 1918 to EASTER 1919.

EXPENDITURE.

£. s. d.

1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.

To Wages.	76	15	0
„ Insurance.	17	0	0
„ Stores.	13	17	7
„ Printing.	1	7	6
„ Peat.	21	0	0
„ Washing.		5	0
„ Dicesan Fund.	5	19	3
„ Sunday School.	6	2	10
„ Red Cross.	28	8	8
„ Foreign Missions.	4	4	0
„ King George's Fund for Sailors.	17	0	9
„ Sustentation Fund	13	10	3
„ Balance.			
20th April 1919.	6	10	2 212 1 0

2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To Dean Smith for transmission to South American Missionary Society, London.	11	15	9 11 15 9
--	----	----	-----------

3. CHURCH HALL.

To Wages.	18	0	0
„ Stores.	8	11	9
„ Carting.	1	11	6
„ Insurance.	5	0	0
„ Balance.			
20th April 1919.	8	11	33 12 2

4. PRINTING OFFICE.

To Wages.	96	4	3
„ Repairs.	3	0	0
„ Postage.	4	10	0
„ Stores.	1	4	8
„ A.E. Smith.	1	5	0
„ Landing Charges.	1		6

Carried Forward. 106 5 5 257 8 11

REVENUE.

£. s. d.

1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.

By Balance,			
31st March 1918.	6	19	1
„ Offertories.	119	16	2
„ Special Offer- tories.	61	15	6
„ Sustentation Fund Offertory.	13	10	3
„ Govt Fuel Allowance.	10	0	0

212 1 0

2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

By Offertories.	4	4	0
„ Self Denial Offer- ings. Lent. 1919.	7	11	9

11 15 9

3. CHURCH HALL.

By Balance.			
31st March 1918.	NIL.		
„ Rent of Hall.	29	7	0
„ Hire of Chairs.	3	18	6
„ Recovery for Breakages.	6	8	33 12 2

4. PRINTING OFFICE.

By Balance.			
31st March 1918	19	1	1
„ Subscriptions.	64	11	6
„ Printing.	25	3	6
„ Advertisements.	7	2	6
„ Sale of Copies.	7	3	0
„ Donation.	10		0

Carried Forward. 123 11 7 257 8 11

Christ Church Cathedral. Stanley, Falkland Islands.

BALANCE SHEET.

EASTER 1918 to EASTER 1919.

EXPENDITURE.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward.	257	8	11
4. <u>PRINTING OFFICE. [continued]</u>			
Brought Forward.	106	5	5
To Harrild & Sons.	9	6	10
„ Spicer & Sons.	25	10	10
„ Sundries.	6	2	
„ Balance.			
20th April 1919	7	2	4 148 11 7
5. <u>GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
To Printing Office.	25	0	0
„ Draft for purchase of cement and paint.	70	0	0
„ Govt. Savings Bank Deposit, 20th April, 1919.	123	13	7 218 13 7
6. <u>CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
To Govt. Savings Bank Deposit, 20th April 1919.	43	16	0 43 16 0
	£ 668	10	1

Audited and found correct
G. I. Turner.

REVENUE.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought Forward.	257	8	11.
4. <u>PRINTING OFFICE. [continued]</u>			
Brought Forward.	123	11	7
By General Purposes Fund.	25	0	0
	148	11	7
5. <u>GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
By Balance, 31st March 1918.	65	3	8
„ Sale of Guide Books	7	2	0
„ Bazaar 1918.	143	4	1
„ Interest.	1	12	0
„ Donation.	1	11	10 218 13 7
6. <u>CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
By Balance, 31st March 1918.	42	15	0
„ Interest.	1	1	0 43 16 0
	£ 668	10	1

Assets as shown in
the above Balance Sheet :

1. Deposit Accounts	167	9	7
2. Cash in Hand.	14	1	5
	£ 181	11	0

A. R. Hoare
Ag. Hon. Treasurer
to the Select Vestry.
21st April 1919.

THE WEST FALKLAND SPORTS.

The ninth Annual Gathering of the West Falkland Sports Association was held at Port Stephens on the 12th., 13th. and 14th. February last. The Mounted Events were run on the 12th., and some very exciting races were witnessed by a large and enthusiastic crowd, many of which had sailed and ridden from the uttermost ends of the West. As will be seen from the List of Winners attached herewith, some of the old favourites still shew themselves to the best advantage, while a few new-comers gave great promise of better things. The weather on this, the opening day, turned out stormy in the afternoon, but all the events were run, as scheduled, amid great excitement, as during the latter stages they had to be run practically against the weather which had become very threatening. We were fortunate in coming out First, and just evaded the commencement of a very severe storm of wind and rain. It was intended to have the Foot Events on the following day - 13th. but owing to the continued inclemency of the weather, they had to be postponed until the afternoon of the 14th.; but no one regretted this, but rather appreciated the workings of the weather clerk as being the means of prolonging their stay with their kind and hospitable friends at Port Stephens. The Foot Events were eventually carried out in splendid weather, and it was generally remarked that this section shewed a greater increase both in the number of entries and keenness in competition than at any former Gathering. One was glad to see Weddell Island so well represented here, I believe, for the first time, and it is to be hoped that they will again turn out in full force, with their adjacent islands, at our next meeting.

Taken all round the Sports were an unqualified success, and the occasion thereof is a happy epoch in the history of Port Stephens, as this was the first time the like has been held there. It was naturally thought by a few, when first proposed to have the Sports at Port Stephens, that, being at a remote end of the West Falkland, they would be rather far away for a good attendance, but the working Committee had great faith in the unabated

enthusiasm of the West Falklander for this annual event, and in this it was not disappointed, indeed everything pointed to an increased enthusiasm, which says much for all concerned; and never, I feel safe in saying, has the Port Stephens track been so heavily and joyfully trodden by the horses of merry-makers as on this occasion as they streamed in from all parts of the West Falklands; and never, I also feel safe in saying, could one wish for a heartier and warmer welcome than that given by Mr. & Mrs. Robertson together with the staff and employees of the Station. As at all such gatherings the dancing had its attractions to the young, middle-aged and old: there were five continuous nights of it at Port Stephens. To turn part of a large wool shed into a modern Ball Room requires no little amount of ingenuity and skill, but there it was done, and a sumptuous refreshment table as well provided by the kindness of Mrs. Robertson.

During an interval at one of the dances the prizes were presented by Mrs. Robertson to the successful competitors in the Sports.

The actual working and carrying out of the Sports programme was, as in former years, in the able hands of the Association's Honorary Secretary, Mr. A. J. Harvey, who was ably assisted on the grounds by Mr. A. Rutter, and right royally did they perform their task. One would like to mention a host of other names, but it may be sufficient to say here that all who had any duty to perform in making the sports so highly successful as they were, did what was required of them, and more, with a joyful heart. This is the spirit wanted, and so long as it is maintained, so long will the West Falkland Sports continue to flourish.

Spectator.

MOUNTED EVENTS.

1. COASTERS MAIDEN PLATE. 600 YDS.

1st prize £3, 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. R. Hutchinson "Swallow".
2. D. McAskill "Ruby".
3. B. Skilling "Countess".

2. F. I. BRED MAIDEN PLATE. 600 YDS.

1st prize £3, 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. George McKay "Thunder".
2. George Paice "Durbar".
3. J. McAskill "Countess".

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

3. COLT RACE. 400 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. W. Binnie "Sceptre".
2. B. Skilling "Linnnet".
3. J. Binnie "Chief".

4. OPEN RACE. 300 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 25/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. B. Skilling "Secret".
2. George McKay "Sunlock".
3. John McKay "Rocket".

5. OPEN RACE. 800 YDS.

1st prize 5 Gns., 2nd 3 Gns., 3rd 2 Gns.

1. David Duncan "Sultan".
2. W. Betts "Kildare".
3. Gordon Stewart "Donolly".

6. FALKLAND ISLAND BRED. 500 YDS.

1st prize presented by M. Buckworth Esq.
Silver Spoons, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. W. Lee "Tanis".
2. George McKay "Sandy".
3. R.C.Pole-Evans "Sunlock".

7. MAIDEN TROT. 1,600 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. M. Robson "Jet".
2. Alex. Betts "Shifter".
3. Donald McKay "Minnie".

8. OPEN RACE. 600 YDS.

1st prize £3 2nd £2, 3rd 30/-.

1. George McKay "Neptune".
2. John McKay "Stedfast".
3. J. Binnie "Jest".

9. PONY RACE. 300 YDS.

1st prize 20/-.

1. Percy Skilling "Marie".

10. OPEN TROT. 1,600 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. Gid McKay "Betty".
2. John McKay "Stella".
3. George McKay "Sunlight".

11. OPEN RACE. 500 YDS.

1st prize £2 10/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. George McKay "Sunlock".
2. Bert Skilling "Secret".
3. R.C.Pole-Evans "Charlie".

12. FALKLAND BRED. 800 YDS.

1st £5, 2nd £3, 3rd £2. (Managers' Prize.)

1. R.C.Pole-Evans "Sunlock".
2. James Binnie "Jest".
3. W. Betts "Gilpin".

13. TROOP RACE. 500 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. George McKay "Sandy".
2. W. Betts "Kildare".
3. David Duncan "Tanis".

14. LADIES TROT. 1,200 YDS.

1st prize Butter Dish, presented by Mrs. G.

M. Dean, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. Mrs. J. McAskill "Betty".
2. Miss D. Jones "Stella".
3. Miss H. Goodwin "Shifter".

15. NAVVIES RACE. 400 YDS.

1st prize £2, 2nd 20/- 3rd 10/-.

1. Arthur Etheridge "Donolly".
2. W. Etheridge "Gilpin".
3. John Hall "Swallow".

16. LADIES RACE. 400 YDS.

1st prize Sugar Bowl & Sifter presented by

Mrs.G.M.Dean, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. Miss H. Goodwin "Tanis".
2. Mrs. J. McAskill "Sandy".
3. Miss L. Hall "Oeo".

17. PRIVATE PROPERTY RACE, Owners up.

600 YDS.

1st £2 10/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. Ray Carey "Oeo".
2. T. Paice "Maiden".
3. George McKay "Neptune".

18. CONSOLATION RACE. 600 YDS.

1st prize 30/-, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. James Binnie "Holdfast".
2. W. Binnie "Mudlark".
3. W. Peck "Traveller".

19. FIRST & SECOND WINNERS RACE. 600 YDS.

1st prize £3, 2nd £2, 3rd 20/-.

1. W. Lee "Tanis".
2. George McKay "Sandy".
3. D. Duncan "Sultan".

Judges :— Messrs. M. Robson, J. R. Carey,
E. Johnson.

Starters :— Messrs G.Simpson & L.J.Hall.

Clerk of Course :— Mr. S. Miller.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

FOOT EVENTS.

1. WALKING RACE. (1 mile.)
 1. Donald McAskill.
 2. A. Halliday.
 3. Donald McRae.
2. SACK RACE.
 1. W. Peck.
 2. C. Skilling.
 3. R. Hutchinson.
3. QUARTER MILE RACE.
 1. Duncan McRae.
 2. E. McLennan.
 3. W. Peck.
4. 80 YARDS (Ladies.)
 1. Alice Rowlands.
 2. Rose Hall.
 3. Rebecca Rowlands.
5. POLE JUMP.
 1. Duncan McRae.
 2. W. Peck.
 3. W. Halliday.
6. THREE LEGGED RACE (80 yds.)
 1. W. Peck and R. Hutchinson.
 2. Duncan McRae and E. McLennan.
 3. Mark Luxton and R. McRae.
7. 100 YARDS (Men)
 1. Mark Luxton.
 2. Duncan McRae.
 3. E. McLennan.
8. LONG JUMP.
 1. Mark Luxton (15ft. 6in.)
 2. J. McKay.
 3. A. Halliday.
9. 100 YARDS (Ladies.)
 1. Mary McAtasney.
 2. Alice Rowlands.
 3. Biddy Goodwin.
10. 100 YARDS (Men over 40.)
 1. T. Paice.
 2. G. Paice.
 3. R. Jones.
11. HALF MILE RACE.
 1. C. Skilling.
 2. Donald McAskill.
 3. Duncan McRae.
12. HIGH JUMP.
 1. Mark Luxton (4ft. 7in.)
 2. W. Halliday.
 3. J. McKay.

13. THROWING THE HAMMER.

1. T. Lee (68ft. 6in.)
2. Duncan McRae.
3. E. McLennan.

14. BOLSTER FIGHT.

1. W. Betts.
2. A. Halliday.
3. W. Peck.

15. HOP, STEP & JUMP.

1. Mark Luxton (34ft. 5in.)
2. A. Halliday.
3. Duncan McRae.

16. HURDLE RACE.

1. Duncan McRae.
2. W. Peck.
3. A. Halliday.

17. 220 YARDS (Men.)

1. Mark Luxton.
2. Duncan McRae.
3. John McKay.

18. DRIVING NAILS (Ladies.)

1. Miss H. Goodwin.
2. Mrs. J. Halliday.
3. Mrs. J. McAskill.

19. 80 YARDS (Boys under 17)

1. P. Skilling.
2. H. Johnson.

20. ONE MILE RACE.

1. Charles Skilling.
2. Donald McAskill.
3. Bert Jones.

21. GIRLS RACE.

1. Alice Rowlands.
2. Mary McAtasney.
3. Rebecca Rowlands.
4. Mabel Jones.

22. BOYS RACE.

1. J. Goodwin.
2. G. Hall.
3. J. Rowlands.
4. C. Jones.

23. TUG OF WAR: Single v Married Ladies.

Winners — Married Ladies.

24. TUG OF WAR: (Men.)

Winners — T. Paice's Tea . —

Judges: — Messrs T. Paice and J. McAskill.

Starters: — Messrs D. Kiddle and G. Simpson.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe June 21st 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale, -

General Department:-

Enamelled Piedishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Aspirin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tablets, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisea,— assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes,
Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt Hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers,
Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa'

Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rhum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.



No. III. Vol. XXXI.

JULY 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FAULKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.
 Temporarily in Charge

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith. M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
 Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
 Vacant.
HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. V. Hardy,
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.
Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G. I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands Mr. H. W. Townson.
West Falklands Mr. M. Buckworth.

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.
Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy
Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.
Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
 To whom all particulars concerning ad-
 vertising, literary, and other business may
 be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

July.

Moon.
 First Qtr. 5th.
 Full Moon. 13th.
 Last Qtr. 20th.
 New Moon. 27th.
Moon AUGUST.
 First Qtr. 3rd.
 Full Moon. 11th.
 Last Qtr. 18th.
 New Moon. 25th.

1st.	Tu.
2nd.	W.
3rd.	Th.
4th.	F.
5th.	S.
6th.	S. 3rd Sunday after Trinity.
7th.	M.
8th.	Tu.
9th.	W.
10th.	Th.
11th.	F.
12th.	S.
13th.	S. 4th Sunday after Trinity.
14th.	M.
15th.	Tu. Trans. of S. Swithun, B.
16th.	W.
17th.	Th.
18th.	F.
19th.	S.
20th.	S. 5th Sunday after Trinity.
21st.	M.
22nd.	Tu. S. Mary Magdeline.
23rd.	W.
24th.	Th.
25th.	F. S. James, A.M.
26th.	S. S. Anne.
27th.	S. 6th Sunday after Trinity.
28th.	M.
29th.	Tu.
30th.	W.
31st.	Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
 in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
 cations should be written on one side of the
 paper only; and must be accompanied by the
 name and address of sender, not necessarily
 for publication. The Editor is not responsible
 for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No III. Vol. XXXI.

JULY 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and by arrangement.	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

LOCAL NOTES.

We congratulate Lieutenant-Commander Crawford, R.N.V.R. on his recent appointment to be an Officer of the Order of the British Empire, but we very much regret that he has recently been far from well and is now in the King Edward Memorial Hospital. We wish him a speedy recovery and a complete return of health and strength on his approaching return to England.

—o—

We congratulate Private C. Andreasen, F.I. Volunteer Force, on the presentation of a gold half-hunter watch, suitably inscribed, which has recently been made to him by the Governor on behalf of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, in recognition of services rendered on the 8th December, 1914.

—o—

The Library and Museum, in their new and more comfortable quarters, are being largely patronised, and will probably be more so after the arrival of a large parcel of books expected shortly from England.

The times of opening are as follows :—

PUBLIC LIBRARY	Sunday, Wednesday and Saturday 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Monday and Friday 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.
MUSEUM	Sunday, Wednesday and Saturday 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

—o—

We draw the attention of such of our readers as appreciate the war news posted in the porch of the Colonial Secretary's

Office, to a notice recently issued asking the co-operation of the public in discovering and bringing to conviction the person or persons who on the 2nd or 3rd instant took down and tore in pieces the news posted there on the 1st June. Such hooliganism, if detected, should be punished with a heavy hand.

—o—

By kind permission of Rev. Father Migone, and under the auspices of the Stanley Athletic Club, a Cinema Show in aid of St Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind was held on 21st May. In addition to the pictures, which were up to the usual high standard, songs were ably rendered by Miss Ruby Enestrom, Mr. T. N. Goddard, and Mr. J. Rumbolds, and Miss Maude Carey provided excellent music at the piano. The promoters were rewarded with a packed house and a sum of £ 21. 15. 0. was realized at the show. This sum has since been augmented by donations and has now reached the handsome total of £40.

—o—

The long-expected S. S. "Antartico" arrived in Stanley Harbour late at night on the 12th June. She had experienced very rough weather in her passage from the Coast and it is a matter for very great regret that of her cargo of over two hundred horses about one hundred & forty either succumbed during the trip or died after being landed. As horses are very badly needed in the Colony at present we hope the next shipment will meet with better fortune.

—o—

The sportsmen who occupy their leisure time of an evening in unhooking people's gates and slinging them into the harbour and by taking away the footbridges leading to other people's entrance gates, thereby running the chance of inflicting severe injuries on innocent people, would do well (if any of them have footbridges leading to their own entrance gates), to remember a certain verse in the Psalms on the subject of folk who dig holes inadvisedly.

—o—

At long last there is a chance of getting a little locally cured bacon. Mr. J. McGill has imported half a dozen pigs. We trust they will increase and multiply and become

as the catterpillar innumerable.

—o—

We note that the Hon. G. I. Turner and Mr. J. Houston J. P. have been appointed Visiting Justices to the Gaol for the ensuing twelve months. We hope they won't be overworked.

—o—

Mining Engineers, Egyptologists, and others interested in excavations in general, will find it well worth their pains to have a look over the fence at the operations being conducted in the back premises of the Cable Station under the direction of the Superintendent. Herculeum is't in it.

—o—

Mr Weiss's many friends in the Falkland Islands will be glad to hear that he has been appointed General Manager of the Canning Works both at San Gregoria, Argentina, and at Rio Grande, Tierra del Fuego. From a letter received from Mr. Weiss dated the 1st May we learn that the former Works had up to that date canned 250 000 sheep during the season and the latter 130,000. Some canning! We wish Mr and Mrs Weiss every prosperity in their new undertaking.

—o—

WEDDING.

The first of three pretty weddings in the first week in June took place on the 2nd of the month when Mr. A. E. Dearling was married to Miss H. C. Simpson, the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs. F. Simpson. The ceremony was conducted in the Cathedral by the Very Rev. the Dean.

The Bride, who was given away by her Father, looked charming in a dress of saxe blue with hat and trimmings to match. She carried a bouquet of chrysanthemums white roses, and asparagus ferns. The Bride's sister, who performed the duties of Bridesmaid, was dressed in cinnamon brown trimmed with white saten and hat to match and carried a bunch of sweet peas and maiden-hair ferns. The Bride's brother-in law acted as Best Man. A reception was held at Mr. and Mrs. Simpson's house in the afternoon when many friends assembled to drink the health of the Bride & Bridegroom.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

There were many presents of a useful and valuable nature. An excellent cake was supplied by Mr. J. F. Summers, who also undertook the catering for the dance held the same evening in the Parish Hall where dancing was kept up until the early hours of the morning.

Mr and Mrs Dearling are to make their home at Walker Creek. We wish them every happiness and success.

(COMMUNICATED.)

—o—

[NOTE:— The Temporary Editor regrets that of the three pretty weddings which took place in the first week of June he is only able to publish this month an account of one, namely the above, owing to the fact that at the time of going to press the reports of the other two have not been received. He apologises for the omission, which shall be rectified next month, but feels that it is preferable to postpone publication of these reports rather than to risk incurring displeasure by inventing ladies' frocks out of his own head.]

—o—

Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Felton.

It is with very real regret that we bid goodbye to Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Felton who left the Colony by the S. S. "Antartico" on the 23rd June. Mr. and Mrs. Felton have for so long been connected with every interest in the Colony that to very many of us the Falkland Islands will hardly seem the same place without them. Mr. Felton, who was born here and with the exception of his school days in England has spent practically the whole of his life here, was appointed some fifteen years ago to the management of Fitzroy South and Port Louis South by Mr. Vere Packe. By reason of the closeness of his headquarters, Fitzroy, to Stanley he has been able in a larger measure than most of the Station owners and managers to keep in touch with Stanley and its people and his frequent visits to Stanley when passing from one section of his camp to the other were a source of pleasure to all who met him. On his own camp Mr. Felton was typical of the Managers of the Falkland Islands Sheep Farms in his hospitality and kindness to all passers by and

his cheery welcome will be much missed by a large number of the community. Perhaps no organization in this Colony will feel the loss of Mr. Felton more than the Stanley Sports Association the success of whose annual Race Meetings in recent years has been in a very large measure due to his unfailing co-operation and assistance as well as his active participation in both horse and foot events, while the Committee of that body and many other friends have good reason to remember the generous hospitality which was always extended to them during the days of the Races by him in conjunction with his brother Mr. G. J. Felton. We are glad to hear that the Association, with a view to expressing something of their appreciation of Mr. Felton's interest in the Sports and their regret at his departure, have decided to make a presentation of plate to him, accompanied by an illuminated address.

Mrs Felton, who, it will be remembered, was appointed to be an Officer of the Order of the British Empire in recognition of her valuable services rendered on the 8th December, 1914, will be as sadly missed in the Falkland Islands as her husband. She ably backed Mr Felton's efforts in all he undertook and we shall all feel the loss of her kindly smile amongst us.

Mr Felton goes to take up an important position as Manager of the Estancia Primera de Argentina in the Rio Grande district of Tierra del Fuego. This forms a part of the large tracts of land farmed by the firm of Menendez Behety. It carries some 300,000 sheep and has been described as one of the finest stations in South America.

We trust that with improved steamer communication in the future we shall see Mr and Mrs Felton visiting us again from time to time. In the meantime we wish them every happiness and prosperity in their new surroundings.

Cathedral Note.

During the absence of the Dean on West Falkland the Morning and Evening Services in the Cathedral are being read by Mr A. R. Hoare. The affairs of the Church Hall are being temporarily administered by Mr. R. V. Hardy, the People's Churchwarden.

His Excellency Sir Douglas Young, K.B.E., C.M.G.

All loyal subjects of the King in this Colony will view with the greatest satisfaction the appointment of the Head of the Administration to be a Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire. The appointment of the Governor to one of the highest classes in the new Order is alike a recognition of the services which Sir Douglas Young has during the past four years rendered to the Colony and to the Empire and of the growing significance of the Colony and its Dependencies as a part of the Empire.

It is interesting to note that this is the first occasion on which the Order of Knighthood has been conferred upon any Governor of the Falkland Islands whilst holding that office.

With a Knight Commander, two Officers, and two Members, the new Order is getting quite a strong contingent in this Colony.

We venture to offer to the Governor our respectful congratulations on the honour which the King has conferred upon him.

Working Men's Social Club.

The Annual General Meeting of the above Club was held on the 16th May last when the following Office bearers and Committee were elected for the year 1919:—

President: H. E. the Governor, Vice-President: M. C. Craigie-Halkett Esq., Chairman: Mr. W. Summers, Vice-Chairman Mr. W. Etheridge, Secretary: Mr. J. Rumbolds, Assist. Secretary: Mr. A. I. Fleuret, Treasurer: Mr. T. Campbell, Committee: Messrs J. Mc-Atasney, E. J. Gleadell, H. Clausen, H. Pauline, and A. S. Biggs.

The Balance Sheet for the year ending 30th April shewed a marked improvement on past years, and the financial condition of the Club was considered satisfactory, shewing that the institution was being well appreciated. But on the other hand it is

necessary to have a Reserve Fund and for this purpose it is proposed to hold a Nigger Minstrel Troupe about the end of June or the beginning of July.

The Ordinary Members of the Club number about 50 a few of whom reside in the Camp.

The following is a list of Honorary Members, and the thanks of the Club are due to these for their assistance during the past year, H. E. the Governor, Mrs. Dean, Mrs. Robson and Mrs. Greenshields, Messrs H. Waldron, R & A. Hardy, G. W. Royle, W. Atkins, A. Moir, D. R. Watson, R. C. Pole-Evans, W. E. Conway, R. J. Dettleff, T. N. Goddard, T. Binnie, G. M. Smith, and the Very Revd. Dean Stanley Smith.

The Club affords the chance of a pleasant evening to men from the camps, and would welcome any men that wish to become Camp Members. The subscription for Camp Members being 10/- per annum which entitles them to all the privileges of the Club when in Town.

The Amusements provided by the Club are many and various but chiefly Billiards (no charge being made for the table) Chess, Dominoes, Draughts, and Card Games.

There is also a Reading Room and last year Mrs Hansen of Curcass Island kindly gave books, &c., which greatly added to the supply of Reading Matter.

Any Reader of this account who can spare a few Books or Magazines, &c., will be helping the Club greatly.

Such reading matter will be gratefully received by the Secretary or any member of the Committee.

The Working Men's Social Club is one of the recognised Institutions of Stanley being founded in 1907. Providing as it does, suitable indoor recreation and amusement, the working man cannot do better than join it.

The Club will welcome more members, the subscription for a Stanley Member being only 3/- per month, for which he can get plenty of amusement and spend many a pleasant evening.

J. Rumbolds.

Hon. Secretary.

**Stanley Literary
and
Debating Society.**

The annual session of the Stanley Literary and Debating Society, which opened in May, under the Chairmanship of Mr. A. R. Hoare, promises to be a most interesting one. From the programme which is printed in the card of membership it appears that it is intended to hold ten meetings five of which are to be devoted to papers and the remaining five to debates. It is somewhat to be regretted that it has not been found possible to publish the subjects of the debates but at any rate the names of the opening speakers are disclosed, and judging by the success of the two debates which have already taken place (opened by Mr. Royle and Mr. A. E. Smith) and also by the names of those who are to open the remaining three (Mr. Rose, Mr. Hoare and Mr. McAtasney) it will be surprising if, as regards debates, the season does not prove to be a most successful one. The subjects of the papers and the names of their readers lead one to expect that the evenings devoted to papers will be no less successful. Mr. Kingsford has already read a most interesting paper on "The Rise and Spread of Bolshevism in Russia". Mr. Poppy is to follow with "Some Aspects of Modern Civilization" and Mr. Poppy is always interesting and suggestive in his papers. On the 22nd July Mr. Goddard is to discourse on "The Women of Shakespeare"! a difficult but extremely attractive subject. We note that the Society has extended an invitation to ladies to attend this Meeting. Mr. R. J. Dettleff follows with a subject of a speculative nature - "Does Contentment tend to Inaction?", and the season winds up with a paper from Dean Smith entitled "The uses and abuses of novels". We congratulate the Chairman, Mr. Hoare, and the energetic Secretary, Mr. W. J. McAtasney, on a very attractive programme.


Stanley Benefit Club.

The Annual Anniversary Ball of the Stanley Benefit Club was held in the Town Hall on the 23rd and 24th May.

Owing to the inclemency of the weather many visitors from the Camps were unable to attend, but the number of Club members present greatly exceeded that of any recent year and the attendance was quite up to the average. Thanks to the splendid services rendered by Messrs O. King and W. J. Etheridge as M. C.'s, and to the excellent music, the dance on both nights proved to be one of the most successful held under the auspices of the Club. Judging by the remarks of many who were present at the Ball the only fault to be found was the shouting or rather yelling which several of the gentlemen indulged in during the more lively dances. This unpleasant habit seems to be increasing as local dances and a word from those in charge of a dance would probably prove an effective method of stopping it. A word of praise is due to the caterer, Mr. J. F. Summers, for the excellent table which he provided on both nights.

On Saturday the 6th of June the Annual Treat for the Children was held in the Town Hall. About 260 children were present and this constitutes a record party. All the children, as well as a good many adults, appeared to have a thoroughly enjoyable time and the party was quite as successful as any of its predecessors.

W. E. C.



OFFERTORIES.

April 1919.

	£	s	d	
6th	1	16	11	Church Expenses.
13th	2	9	7	" "
20th	13	10	3	Sustentation Fund.
27th	2	8	4	Church Expenses.
<hr/>				
£	20	5	1	

May 1919.

	£	s	d	
4th	2	3	1	Church Expenses.
11th	2	15	11	" "
18th	2	5	9	" "
25th	3	3	4	" "
<hr/>				
£	10	8	1	

HYMN LIST for July 1919.

6th. Morning 315, 322.
Evening 12, 261, 257, 595.

13th. Morning 474, 36, 176,
Evening 299, 295, 537, 346.

20th. Morning 268, 567, 304.
Evening 540, 255, 386, 274.

27th. Morning 291, 280, 233.
Evening 285, 290, 538, 437.

TE DEUM. Robinson for Ps 71.
BENEDICTUS. Foster for Ps 37.
MAGNIFICAT. Turle for Ps 61.
NUNC DIMITTIS. Hopkins for Ps 85.

FOR SALE.

Upright grand piano by Waldstein, from H. M. S. "Glasgow". May be inspected at any time.

APPLY. Navy Wireless.

Double barrellled 12 bore sporting gun, and 22 "Savage" rifle with ammunition.

APPLY. Adams, Navy Wireless.

The King's Birthday.

For the first time since 1914 the usual celebrations were observed on the occasion of the King's Birthday on the 3rd June. The day was fine and clear and a large number of inhabitants assembled on the green in Ross Road to watch the firing of the Royal Salute at midday. His Excellency the Governor, attended by Major Newnham, arrived on the spot at about 11.55 a.m. and punctually on the stroke of noon the first gun rang out and sent its echoes rolling down the Harbour.

After the firing of the Salute the Governor called for three cheers for His Majesty the King and this was followed by "God Save the King" after which the guns were taken back to Headquarters where the loyal toast was drunk by the members of the Volunteer Force present. In the evening a largely attended and very enjoyable reception was held by His Excellency at Government House.

Passenger List

—O—

ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Antartico". From Punta Arenas. 12th June. Mr. & Mrs. A. Pitaluga. Miss May Hardy. Messrs Haroomal, Bonner, Brunt, Morrison, Middleton, Bishop of Punta Arenas.

DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Antartico". For Punta Arenas. 23rd June. Mr. & Mrs. R. S. Felton. Mrs. E. Spencer & family. The Misses Gertie Etheridge, Gladys Etheridge, & Aileen Rutter. Messrs J. J. Aldridge, H. J. Aldridge, H. Gummer, G. Lamb, C. Whitlock, J. McLeod, E. Best, G. J. Smith, J. W. Goss, W. J. Dettleff, J. H. Rowlands, F. B. Dixon, P. C. McAtasney, J. Sims, F. J. Little, A. Bonner, F. J. Summers, C. Oliver, H. Porter, G. Pallini, E. Fugellie, A. Sedgwick, J. Pietro, P. Enrico, F. Battista, B. Giacomo, G. Olsson, & L. T. A. Whiting.

Mr. Harries and Mrs. Fred Henriksen desire to thank their many friends who extended their sympathy to them in their recent sad bereavement.

Working Men's Social Club.

1918 — 1919.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ended 30th April 1919.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
To Balance from 30th April 1918	5	11	9	By Total Expenditure			
„ Members Subscriptions				as per a/c No 3.	93	6	8.
as per a/c No 1.	60	12	6				
„ Sundry Receipts as per				„ Balance in Hand	5	0	10.
a/c No 2.	32	3	3				
	£ 98	7	6		£ 98	7	6.

Examined and found correct
(Sgd) *M. Craigie Halkett.*

(Sgd) *W. Etheridge.*
Hon. Treasurer.

BIRTHS.

JAY. At North Arm, April 18th, the wife of G. W. F. Jay of a daughter.
RUMBOLDS. At Stanley, June 3rd, the wife of W. C. Rumbolds of a son.
PAICE. At Stanley, June 7th, the wife of C. Paice of a daughter.
SMITH. At Stanley, June 16th, the wife of J. Smith of a son.
KING. At Stanley, June 23rd, the wife of F. H. King of a son.

BAPTISMS.

June 3rd. Donald George McKay.
„ 4th. Charles Scott.
„ „ Doris Mariette Edith Pederson.
„ „ Ernest Barnes.

MARRIAGES.

DEARLING-SIMPSON. On June 2nd, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Alfred Edward Dearling to Harriet Christina Simpson.
MYLES-ETHERIDGE. On June 3rd, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean, William Bleaker Myles to Mildred Edith Etheridge.
EARLE-MORRISON. On June 4th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Arthur Earle to Margaret Ann Morrison.

DEATHS.

At Danson Harbour, May 28th. Michael McCarthy. Aged 7 years.
At Rincon del Moro, June 9th. Edvie Harries. Aged 48 years.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever fond and loving memory of Edith Mary, the beloved daughter of Nisbet and Mary Binnie. Who died June 19th, 1917.
Aged 6 years and 3 months.

A light is from our household gone —
A voice we loved is still'd ;
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled.
Not dead to us who loved her —
Not dead, but gone before ;
She lives with us in memory still,
And will for evermore.

Mr. & Mrs. McCarthy wish to thank all their friends who sent wreaths and messages of sympathy during their recent sad bereavement.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

STANLEY.

A

Sale of Work

WILL TAKE PLACE ON

6th & 7th August, 1919.

IN THE

CHURCH HALL.

We shall welcome contributions of all kinds.

Please send to Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage,
or to Mrs. Stanley Smith, the Deanery.

Gifts for the Provision Stall should be sent to Mrs. Houston, Stanley House.

Money is needed specially for

The General Purposes Fund

&

The Endowment Fund.

Last year we greatly appreciated the assistance given by
friends from Camp.

We hope they will be no less generous this year.

J. Stanley Smith.

(Dean.)

J.G. Poppy.

R.V. Hardy.

} Wardens.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer.
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918, Robert Packe June 21st 1918

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale, -

General Department:-

Enamelled Picdishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's **Military** Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Asperin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tabloids, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisca,— assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes,
Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers,
Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa'
Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.

M^{rs} J. King

P/FIM/17#32



NO. IV. VOL. XXXI.

AUGUST 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. E. F. Every D.D.

Temporarily in Charge

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith. M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy, "

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard. Hon. Treasurer

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Mr. H. W. Townson.

West Falklands Mr. M. Buckworth.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W. C.

August.

Moon.

First Qtr. 3rd.

Full Moon. 11th.

Last Qtr. 18th.

New Moon. 25th.

Moon SEPTEMBER.

First Qtr. 2nd.

Full Moon. 10th.

Last Qtr. 16th.

New Moon. 24th.

1st. F. Lammas Day.

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 7th Sunday after Trinity.

4th. M.

5th. Tu.

6th. W.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 8th Sunday after Trinity.

11th. M.

12th. Tu.

13th. W.

14th. Th.

15th. F. Falling asleep of B. V. Mary.

16th. S.

17th. S. 9th Sunday after Trinity.

18th. M.

19th. Tu.

20th. W.

21st. Th.

22nd. F.

23rd. S.

24th. S. 10th Sunday after Trinity.

25th. M.

26th. Tu.

27th. W.

28th. Th. S. Augustine, B.C.D.

29th. F.

30th. S.

31st. S. 11th Sunday after Trinity.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No IV. Vol. XXXI.

AUGUST 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates:-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a. m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m. and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	
GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.	

LOCAL NOTES.

We are glad to learn that the Governor proposes to recommend for the favourable consideration of the Secretary of State the presentation to the Falkland Islands Defence Force Club of a full sized billiard table and other articles of furniture, in recognition of the services rendered by the Volunteer Force during the War.

—o—

The Temporary Editor begs to acknowledge the courtesy of the many kind friends who by written communication, by telephone, and otherwise, were good enough to inform him of his misspelling of the word "caterpillar" in the July number of the Magazine. The fetish of correct spelling is, however, a purely modern and artificial innovation and it is not unseemly to take libertiz with it when occasion offers. The Temporary Editor is grateful, however, and awards them each a bag of nuts.

—o—

We congratulate Mr D. J. Sullivan on his appointment as Chief Constable and Gaoler in succession to Mr. W. Atkins. Mr. Sullivan has been a faithful servant of the Public for many years and his many friends will regard the appointment as a well merited one. At the same time we take this opportunity of expressing our hope that Mr. W. Atkins, who will continue to hold his acting appointment as Chief Inspector of Stock pending the appointment of a successor, will on his final retirement live to see many years of peace and prosperity after his long, varied, and useful career in the Falkland Islands.

—o—

Articles relating to the Peace Thanksgiving Services, the Children's Day, and the other Peace Festivities, contributed by other abler pens, appear elsewhere in this number.

—o—

The deliberations of the Committee which undertook the arrangement of the Peace Celebrations were comprehensive and protracted. We were ourselves present as a Member of the Committee and we thought we detected in some of the speeches delivered a little warmth of expression and feeling not quite in keeping with the spirit of Peace, Perfect Peace which should have pervaded the atmosphere of the Meetings. Possibly, however, it may have been our imagination and the insufficient ventilation of the room.

We regret that the dress suit of one of the Masters of Ceremonies at the Peace Ball got slightly bent during the course of the evening. Will the Peace Celebrations Committee "ante up"?

—o—

We hear rumours that Mr. G. W. Royle is at present engaged in organising a concert or variety entertainment in aid of the funds of St Mary's Cinema Society. No definite arrangements have yet been announced but we venture to take this opportunity of recommending our readers to attend this Concert in large numbers. St Mary's Cinema Society performs a very notable service to the community and the value of the work which, under Father Migone's direction, it has done for various War Charities during the past five years it is impossible to over-estimate.

—o—

The singing of songs by the children of Stanley during the Peace Celebrations was somewhat marred by a dog fight of a peculiarly ferocious nature. Dog fights are all very well in their way but owners of fancy breeds should be strongly urged to leave their beasts at home on solemn occasions such as this.

—o—

By the death of Mrs. Clapperton we have lost one of the oldest and best known of the inhabitants of Stanley. For about the last eleven years Mrs. Clapperton had lived at the Cottage Home and at the King Edward Memorial Hospital. The funeral was on

23rd July, when in spite of the bad weather a goodly number of people attended the Service in the Cathedral and afterwards joined the procession to the Cemetery.

—o—

Cathedral Notes.

Church people will be interested to hear that a cable message has been received from Bishop Every stating that Canon Norman Stewart de Jersey has been appointed Bishop of the Falkland Islands, and that the probable date of his consecration would be the 24th June, 1919.

We gather from our Crockford's Clerical Directory which unfortunately is far from being up to date, that the new Bishop took his B.A. & M.A. degrees from Pembroke College, Cambridge, and was also a student in theology at Ridley Hall, Cambridge. He took Deacon's Orders in 1891, and was ordained Priest the following year. So far as we are able to discover, Bishop de Jersey has been connected with the Missions to Seamen in Bristol since 1898. At the time of writing we are unable to supply further details, though we anticipate that the new Bishop will take the first opportunity of visiting Stanley for his installation.

Whilst assuring our new Bishop of a hearty welcome we wish to put on record our warm appreciation of the work of Bishop Every, who in addition to bearing the heavy responsibilities of his own diocese has also devoted himself with unflinching tact and courtesy to the oversight of the diocese of the Falkland Islands since the resignation of Bishop Blair.

—o—

We hear that a well-attended Thanksgiving Service at Darwin on 6th July was conducted by Mr. Alex. Moir, M.A., who also delivered an address. Dr. Herklotts presided at the organ.

—o—

A Thanksgiving Service was held on the same date at Port Stephens, when the Dean was the preacher.

The Dean acknowledges with many thanks the receipt of the sum of £1 11 1, which was given as an offertory from Port Stephens to the Sustentation Fund.

—o—

PEACE THANKSGIVING SERVICES.

In fulfilment of the command of His Majesty the King appointing Sunday, the 6th July, as the day for National Thanksgiving, services were held in Christ Church Cathedral and St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church on that date. Large congregations attended all services.

Unfortunately the Very Revd. Dean Stanley Smith, M. A., was absent from Stanley on a visit to the West Falklands. In the absence of the Dean the services in the Cathedral were conducted by Mr. A. R. Hoare.

At the Roman Catholic Church the Right Revd. A. Aquilera, Bishop of Issa, who is at present on a visit to Stanley, conducted the services assisted by the Revd. Fr. Migone.

The Falkland Islands Volunteer Force paraded and attended the morning services. At the close of the service in the Cathedral the National Anthem was sung and the last post sounded.

The Tablets in the Cathedral, one to the memory of Admiral Sir C. Craddock, Officers, and Men of H.M.S. "Good Hope" and H.M.S. "Monmouth", the other to the memory of the Members of the Volunteer Force who were drowned on active service, were surmounted by wreaths of ivy and laurel leaves from Government House. The Naval and Military graves in the Cemetery had similar wreaths placed upon them.

The offertories at the services in the Cathedral amounted to £20 and this sum will be forwarded to St. Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind.

After the morning services the Volunteer Force marched to Headquarters where the Governor and Commander-in-Chief addressed the members.

His Excellency said that as it would probably be the last occasion the Force would be paraded whilst on actual active service, he desired to take the opportunity to thank the Force as a whole and the members individually for the services rendered to their King and Country during the long period of war. His Excellency said that he considered

that words of his were quite inadequate to express the thanks due to the Force, but thought the throb of patriotism in the heart of every man who had answered the call of duty, rallied round the flag, and had the honour to wear the King's uniform, would be much more to each member than any thanks he could convey. The Commander-in-Chief stated that he had been informed that there were certain members of the Force who intended to resign as soon as the Force was relieved from Active Service. He hoped that those members would reflect before taking this step. His Excellency said he was well aware that it was human nature to grumble, and felt sure that those members who considered they had a grumble would find, on reflection, that it was quite on the surface, and they would "Carry on" as loyal members of the Force. His Excellency informed the Force that he hoped, as he stated in 1915, the Volunteer Force would be transformed into a Defence Force. This step has been delayed owing to war conditions but it was one that would now no doubt receive further consideration. The Defence Force would consist of two sections. The active section would be composed of the younger men of the Colony, and the older Volunteers with many years service would be drafted to the Reserve of the Force to be called out for Active Service in case of emergency, which emergency the Commander-in-Chief hoped would never occur. In conclusion His Excellency again asked the members of the Force to give the matter due consideration before severing their connection with the Force, and expressed the hope that they would continue to enjoy the privilege of wearing the King's uniform and to uphold the honour of the Flag dear to the heart of all Loyal British Subjects.

The Commanding Officer on behalf of the Force thanked the Commander-in-Chief for the kind expressions of recognition of the services of the Force, and assured His Excellency of the unwavering loyalty of the Force to His Majesty, expressing confidence in the members that they would, should occasion demand, again come forward ready to do their bit for their King and Country.

Proclamation.

[L. S.] By His Excellency Sir William Douglas Young, Knight Commander of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

W. DOUGLAS YOUNG, GOVERNOR.

Whereas the Governor by Proclamation issued on the 5th day of August, 1914, made known in this Colony the state of War between His Majesty the King and the German Emperor, and under the provisions of the Volunteer Ordinance, 1892, called out every Officer and Volunteer belonging to the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps for active service ;

And Whereas a definitive Treaty of Peace between His Majesty's Government and the Associated Governments and the German Government was concluded at Versailles on the 28th day of June, 1919 ;

And Whereas it is provided under the Volunteer Ordinance, 1892, that when any Volunteer Corps is called out for active service, such service shall continue so long as the Governor shall consider necessary, and shall end only by order of the Governor ;

And whereas I consider it no longer necessary, that the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps and Force should continue called out for active service ;

Now therefore I do hereby order that the active service of every Officer and Volunteer belonging to the Falkland Islands Volunteer Corps required by the Governor by Proclamation of the 5th day of August, 1914, as well as by the subsequent Proclamation issued on the 16th day of August, 1914,

shall end, and that the Force shall revert to normal Peace conditions as from this date.

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this eighteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nineteen.

By Command,
T. N. Goddard,
for Colonial Secretary.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
July 28th, 1919.

Dear Mr. Editor,

May I through the medium of your paper make a contradiction with regard to the nature of a Concert which it has pleased several others and myself to organize for the alleviation of a debt on Father Migone's Cinema ?

Some intensely charitable persons have apparently made it their business to make known their disapproval of this Concert as certain personalities are likely to be introduced in the items on the programme.

I may say that this Concert is inaugurated for the sole purpose of obtaining money at the expense of people's generosity, and not at the expense of people's idiosyncrasies, which I have no doubt are quite patent enough without having to be demonstrated on the local boards. The ambition of the company is to amuse its audience not to bore them.

I may also add that as a lot of work and preparation is needed for the production of such a Concert as this, false presumptions as mentioned above are not only calculated to discourage the artistes but to create a wrong impression in the minds of likely patrons.

Thanking you,

Sir,

I am,

Yours faithfully,
G. W. Royle,
Organiser.

WEDDING.

The Cathedral was the scene of a pretty ceremony on the afternoon of June 3rd. when Mr. William B. Myles, son of Mr. T. Myles of Darwin, led to the hymeneal altar Miss Mildred Faith Etheridge, fourth daughter of Mrs. W. Etheridge of Stanley. The service was fully choral, and was very largely attended the nuptial knot being tied by the Dean.

The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. Walter Etheridge, looked charming in a dress of white silk crepe, draped with real tambour lace, silk applique trimming, and orange blossom, together with wreath and veil. The bride also carried a pretty bouquet consisting of Hydrangea Striptocarpus with Asparagus and other ferns. Miss Gertrude Etheridge, the bride's younger sister, becomingly attired in a dress of pink voile, adorned with crystal trimming, white net and lace, with picture hat to match, performed the part of bridesmaid, while the bridegroom was supported by Mr. Arthur Earle.

After the ceremony, the bridal party (calling at a photographer's en route) repaired to Montague House - which through the courtesy of Messrs R & A. Hardy, had been placed at their disposal for the reception - where they received the congratulations and heartiest wishes of a large assembly of friends. Two features of the reception were the sampling of the cake, a five decker by Mr. J. F. Summers, and an inspection of the splendid array of presents; these latter exhausted the range of goods familiar to such occasions and overflowed into currency and Bank of England notes.

A dance was held in the evening and was attended by a large number of guests - among them being several visitors from Darwin - who spent a most enjoyable time, dancing being continued until the small hours.

We join their many friends in wishing them a long life of prosperity and wedded bliss.

Eye Witness.

OFFERTORIES.

June 1919.

	£	s	d	
1st	2	11	6	Church Expenses.
8th	4	0	6	Diocesan Fund.
15th	1	13	3	Church Expenses.
22nd	1	7	5	" "
29th	3	4	6	" "
<hr/>				
£	12	17	2	

Peace Celebrations.

IN accordance with the command of His Majesty's Government that Saturday, 19th July, should be set aside as the day for Peace Celebrations throughout His Majesty's Dominions, the local Peace Celebrations Committee decided that this day should be devoted to the children, and the Town Hall was placed at the disposal of the Committee for this purpose.

At 10.30 a.m. the children of Stanley Government School and St. Mary's School assembled in the Hall, and before a very large and appreciative Audience, our National Anthem and the several National Anthems of our Allies were sung.

At the close of the singing the Governor, on behalf of those present, thanked Mr. A.R. Hoare, Govt. Schoolmaster, and those who had assisted him in promoting the singing, and congratulated the children on the excellent manner in which the songs had been rendered. In a few words to the children His Excellency reminded them that by singing the songs they were associating themselves with the children throughout the British Empire who were celebrating the glorious victory, which by Divine Providence had been vouchsafed to us, for the honour, peace and freedom of the world. His Excellency added that it was a day which would never be forgotten and hoped the children would for ever remain loyal subjects to their King and Country. On the call of the Governor for three hearty British cheers for His Majesty the King these were given in a loyal and enthusiastic manner. The morning's proceeding terminated with three hearty cheers for His Excellency the Governor.

Peace Celebrations.

(continued.)

A description is given elsewhere in these columns of an interesting little ceremony which took place on the morning of July 19th. On the afternoon of that date a children's treat was given in the Town Hall, where a record crowd assembled. We feel we may confidently say that on no other occasion — when the preparations have been confined to local effort — has such a systematic endeavour been made to amuse the kiddies. That the children appreciated these efforts, was evident from the popularity which the swings, the aerial flight, and the Aunt Sally Range, enjoyed; and also from the absence of the Ring game which is a prominent feature when they are left to their own resources.

Anticipating a run on the various amusements, the management had wisely provided for the distribution of tickets to the children entitling the holders to admission to the swings etc., and thus precluded the possibility of the monopoly by a few.

The energy displayed by the helpers was amazing; men, whose daily vocations do not necessitate the "turning of a hair", were here seen divested of coats and still perspiring like harvesters. One member had foreseen the possibility of minor breakdowns, and was in attendance, garbed in mechanic's overalls and supplied with the necessary materials for repairs.

In view of the fact that, to meet the demands of the authorities, the various structures had to be erected without being fastened to the building, it reflects great credit on those whose work they were that they stood up to some very severe tests.

Tea was served about five o'clock; the children being liberally supplied with the good things produced by the two local bakers — an out standing feature of the feast being the two "Peace" Cakes

After tea, games were resumed, and later the centre of the Hall was cleared for a series of Push ball matches. Lured by the fascinations of the game, some of the adults clamoured for a chance to try their skill, and

a match was duly arranged. We hear that several of the competitors have since expressed their anxiety to learn who introduced the game of push ball into this hitherto quiet little town. The writer, basing his prognostications on the results of the game he witnessed, predicts a great future for the rag shop if the game is seriously taken up locally.

About 7.30, preparations were made to leave the Hall for the scene of the bonfire on the Murray Heights, and the children were brought into line and each presented with a bag of locally made sweets.

The bon-fire presented a truly striking spectacle, and drew a vast crowd in spite of the difficulties to be encountered in approaching the site. The pile was surmounted by an effigy and a couple of banners, emblematic of the forces which were responsible for the great war whose end was being celebrated.

Before the crowd dispersed to reassemble at the firework display on the sea-front, someone stood out and drew attention to the fact that the bonfire had only been made possible by the personal efforts of the Chairman of the Peace Celebrations Committee, Mr Houston, and asked for three cheers; these were given heartily, and a further three for the actual builders of the pile was called for and given with equal vigour.

The firework display was quite the finest we have ever witnessed locally, and consisted of a grand variety of rockets and their collateral species.

The resumption of the celebrations commenced on the morning of the 21st in the form of a boat-race. Two crews entered for competition, and the allotting of the boats (the F. I. Co's two gigs) was determined by drawing. Fate decreed that the crew which has so long held the sway did not draw its favourite boat; and the result — a win for the "outsiders" — proved that the boat itself is a factor in these decisions. Still, the race was by no means a walk over for the victors but was very keenly contested and proved quite interesting and enjoyable to the spectators. On the morning of the following day, a race took place between two selected crews in the boats of the S. S. "Falkland", the coxswains being Mr W. Ratcliffe Jun.

and Mr H. Clifton Jun. A decidedly well-rowed and close race resulted in a win for the latter's boat.

A ball was held in the Town Hall on the nights of the 21st. and 22nd.; a good programme and excellent music were provided, the floor was in perfect condition, and a general feeling of jollity prevailed. Dancing was continued into the small hours, and reluctance was expressed at having to close down even then. It seems to be admitted that these dances were the most successful yet held in the Town Hall. We have certainly never before had the pleasure of seeing such a gathering in a local ballroom; and it was evident from the fact that this gathering was composed to a large extent of people who are not habitués of the ballroom, that the general feeling was in favour of some demonstration of the relief experienced at the news of the allies' victory.

In addition to the actual members of the Committee there was a host of others who splendidly backed the Committee's efforts. We have not alluded to the services rendered personally by each of these ladies and gentlemen or by members of the Committee, as we feel that where all did so well it were invidious to select any for special mention.

WEDDING.

A very pretty wedding took place on the 22nd of July, at the Cathedral the contracting parties being Miss Mabel Watts and Mr W. H. Halliday both of them Falkland Islanders. The day was perfect and the dresses very pretty. The Bride who was given away by her eldest Brother Mr John Watts, was dressed most becomingly in white satin with Eton veil and carried a lovely bouquet of white roses.

Miss Elsie Short as bridesmaid looked charming in a dress of heliotrope with white hat, trimmed with Heliotrope and white roses to match. Mr Andrew Halliday attended his Brother and Mrs K. Lindenburg sister of the Bride was also in attendance

After the marriage Ceremony which was

conducted by the Very Rev Dean Smith, the party proceeded to the house of the Bride's Mother where many friends waited to congratulate the young couple, and after health drinking and most enjoyable evening was spent in dancing, song and other social entertainments.

The young couple were the recipients of many nice and useful presents and no doubt all who know them will wish them a long prosperous life.

[COMMUNICATED.]

LOCAL NOTES.

The Captain, Officers and Crew of S.S. "Falkland" wish to thank all those who so kindly contributed to the subscription for the race between the S. S. Falkland's" Boats on 22nd July. The sum realized amounted to £18 4 0 and was distributed in a very fair manner by Capt Owen.

—o—

After being over four months without a mail the s.s. "Sorata" arrived here on the 6th August and she will be followed at the beginning of September by the s.s. "Kenuta", bringing the newly-appointed Colonial Secretary, Major T.R. Johnston, and other passengers for the Falkland Islands. We understand that on her departure from Stanley the s.s. "Kenuta" will take His Excellency the Governor and Miss Young on leave of absence, and that Major Newnham will also travel to England by this opportunity.

His Excellency and Miss Young, with Major Newnham, arrived at Stanley by S.S. "Ortega" on the 15th May, 1915. They will therefore been in the Colony for practically four and a half years. We take this opportunity of wishing the Governor and Miss Young and Major Newnham a pleasant voyage home and an enjoyable holiday in the Old Country after the rigours of the Falkland Islands.

—o—

HYMN LIST for August 1919.

3rd. Morning	315, 322.
Evening	12, 257, 184, 541.
10th. Morning	261, 34, 298,
Evening	22, 219, 240, 38.
17th. Morning	534, 217, 174.
Evening	214, 295, 196, 252.
24th. Morning	447, 536, 220.
Evening	445, 528, 215, 428.
31st. Morning	474, 520, 539.
Evening	20, 588, 172, 19.

TE DEUM.	Smart for Ps 105.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Goss for Ps 37.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Stainer for Ps 42.

BIRTHS.

REIVE	At Stanley, June 28th, the wife of T. Reive of a son.
CLARK.	At Stanley, July 18th, the wife of J. A. Clark of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

9th June.	Albert Frederick Binnie.
10th June.	George Radford Wilkins.
12th June.	Frances Ellen Lee.
6th July.	William Duncan.
20th July.	Muriel Gladys Paice.
27th July.	Margaret Hannah Isabella Newman.
27th July.	Henry Horace Sedgwick.

MARRIAGES.

BRAXTON-BLYTH.	On June 10th, at Port Howard, by the Dean. Thomas Nathaniel John Braxton to Ellen Mary Grace Blyth.
McLELLAN-McRAE.	On June 28th, at Weddell Island, by the Dean. Evander McLellan to Annabella Agnes McRae.
CAREY-HALL.	On July 3rd, at South Harbour, Port Stephens, by the Dean. Raymond Falkland Carey to Louisa Annie Hall.

HALLIDAY-WATTS. On July 22nd, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. William John Halliday to Mabel Watts.

BURIAL.

July 23rd. Emma Clapperton.
Aged 82 years.

WEDDING.

The wedding of Mr. Arthur Earle, son of Mr. David Earle for many years resident in the Falkland Islands and at present living in Norwich, England, to Miss Margaret Morrison, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Morrison of Hope Cottage, Darwin, attracted a large crowd of people both from Stanley and the Camp to the Cathedral on 4th June, 1919.

The bride in her dress of white crepe de chine trimmed with georgette and pearl embroidery and with veil and wreath of orange blossom presented a charming appearance as she entered the Cathedral on the arm of her brother Mr. Findlay Morrison, who was acting 'in loco parentis'. The bride also carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums and ferns.

Miss Salvia Morrison, the bridesmaid a younger sister, wore a dress of pale blue crepe merle and georgette.

Mr. William Earle performed the duties of bestman.

The reception was held at Evelyn Cottage, where the health of bride and bridegroom was drunk by a large number of friends who also had the opportunity of viewing the many handsome presents.

The wedding festivities ended with a most enjoyable dance in the Town Hall.

COMMUNICATED.

With reference to a "Stanley Rumour" which had some currency after a Dance held in the Town Hall in June, Mr. R. Bailey asks us to publish the following letter received by Mrs. Bailey:—

"Dear Mrs Bailey,

I am sorry to think that I caused all this disturbance, but what I said was false.

Alex Bonner."

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.
Kenneth McDonald.

John Matthews.
Edmund Matthews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

December 1st 1914.

Norman Aitken. James Allen. Frederick Biggs. William Blyth.
Herbert Gaylard. Charles Newing. Walter Shires. Ernest Spencer
Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bunner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe June 21st 1918.

"Fight the good Fight."

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale, -

General Department:-

Enamelled Picdishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Aspirin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tablets, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure, a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisca,—assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes,

Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers,

Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa'
Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.



No. V. Vol. XXXI.

SEPTEMBER 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre.

ARCHDEACON
Vacant.
HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. V. Hardy,
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer
Mr F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands Mr H.W. Townson.
West Falklands Mr M. Buckworth.

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.
Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.
Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W C.

September.

Moon.	
First Qtr.	2nd.
Full Moon.	10th.
Last Qtr.	16th.
New Moon.	24th.
Moon OCTOBER.	
First Qtr.	2nd.
Full Moon.	9th.
Last Qtr.	16th.
New Moon.	23rd.

1st.	M.	S. Giles, Ab C.
2nd.	Tu.	
3rd.	W.	
4th.	Th.	
5th.	F.	
6th.	S.	
7th.	S.	12th Sunday after Trinity.
8th.	M.	Nativity of the B.V.M.
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	
11th.	Th.	
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	
14th.	S.	13th Sunday after Trinity.
15th.	M.	
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	S. Lambert, B.M.
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	Ember Day.
20th.	S.	Ember Day.
21st.	S.	14th Sunday after Trinity.
22nd.	M.	
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	
25th.	Th.	
26th.	F.	S. Cyprian, Abp. M.
27th.	S.	
28th.	S.	15th Sunday after Trinity.
29th.	M.	S. Michael and All Angels.
30th.	Tu.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No V. VOL. XXXI.

SEPTEMBER 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

LOCAL NOTES.

The Editor takes this opportunity of expressing his grateful thanks to the Temporary Editor, who became responsible for the July & August numbers of the Magazine. The favourable comments passed on those numbers will, we feel sure, in some measure compensate Mr. Goddard for his labour of love.

—o—

We have now learnt for certain that the Rev. Canon N. S. de Jersey was consecrated Bishop of the Falkland Islands in Southwark Cathedral by the Archbishop of Canterbury on 24th. June last. But we have received no direct communication from our new Bishop and still remain in complete ignorance of his future plans for visiting his diocese.

—o—

The Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre (we regret that our type prevents us from spelling his name with the correct accent on the last letter) has cabled from Monte Video to say that he will proceed to Stanley by S.S. "Kenuta". We were delighted with the news, which relieved us of a vague presentiment that during his long wait and the apparent impossibility of finding a boat from the Plate to Stanley Mr de Vitre had been kidnapped by some brother Cleric.

—o—

Though for some time there had been a rumour to that effect, it was only recently that we heard from a reliable quarter that Captain J. W. Mathews, R.A.F. had been killed in an air fight on 31st. July, 1918. Those of us who had the pleasure of numbering Capt. Mathews among our friends knew him to be a young man of considerable promise, and we offer our sincere sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Mathews and family in their loss.

—o—

All local readers will unite in congratulating Company Sergeant Major McCall, of the 5th K.O.S.B., who has been awarded the D.C.M. and has twice been mentioned in dispatches.

—o—

His brother, William, is a Sergeant in the same regiment. It is hardly necessary to mention that these notices refer to the sons of Mr. Archie McCall, for many years resident at North Arm.

—o—

We have just heard that Rue Biggs is another Falkland Islander who is entitled to be included in our Roll of Honour, and we shall have much pleasure in inserting his name in the list next month. Our informant was unable to furnish the name of the regiment in which Mr. Biggs is, or was, serving.

—o—

It is with very genuine regret that we announce the death of Mr. Henry Waldron, which occurred in England on the 11th. August, 1919. Next month we hope to publish some account of Mr. Waldron's life and activities from information supplied by a local resident, who has been closely associated with him for many years.

—o—

To the report, which appears elsewhere in this issue, on the Cathedral Sale of Work we wish to add a word of appreciation to all those who worked so strenuously to produce the magnificent result. We were delighted to have the valuable help of friends from the Camp who through force of circumstances have not had the opportunity - at least for several years - of taking such an active part on the actual days of the Sale.

—o—

With a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley the Government Clock will at midnight on Saturday the 4th October, 1919, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday the 14th February, 1920, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

—o—

The following Government Notice, dated 13th August, 1919, will prove of interest to local readers, — "the Governor directs it to be notified for general information that Sir Robert Hudson, G.B.E., the Chairman of the Joint Finance Committee of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, in acknowledging the receipt of a further sum of £78 2 7, being the balance of monies (in all £1,828 2 7) collected in this Colony in response to the "Our Day", 1918, appeal, requests that the deep and sincere gratitude of the Societies for the generous response they have received to their appeal to the people of the Falkland Islands, may be made known in the Colony.

Sir Robert Hudson adds that it is no longer necessary to appeal for donations for the carrying on of the Societies' work and that the Finance Committee has in hand sufficient sums to meet all liabilities which the Societies have incurred".

—o—

The following cable news, dated London, 12th July, is not copied from the Arabian Nights but refers to the exploits of certain holiday-makers from the Falkland Islands, —

"The infant son of Mr. & Mrs. E.G. Crecco of Acton, born in the Norwegian Whaler, "Om" in the Atlantic, with only the skipper for Nurse, was baptized at Acton and named Robert Anthony, having been born on St. Anthony's day when the ship was near the Island of St. Antonio. Among those present at the reception afterwards were Mrs. Crecco's mother Mrs. J. V. Kelly and her 6 sons, 3 daughters and 14 grandchildren. The nationality of the child has not yet been decided and the registration of the birth is still in abeyance with the Norwegian Consul."

—o—

Launch of S. S. "Bogota".

The above named vessel, one of the Standard vessels contracted for by the British Government, and purchased by the P.S.N.C., was successfully launched at the ship-building yard of Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Ltd., Birkenhead, on the 18th March. It is fully expected that the vessel will be ready to run in the Company's shipping service within two months from date of launch.

The "Bogota" is 400 feet long by 52 feet beam, and depth 31 feet. She has a dead-weight capacity of 8,100 tons, gross tonnage about 5,200, nett tonnage about 3,100. The "Bogota" will be a purely cargo carrying boat — there being no accommodation for Passengers.

In addition to the "Bogota" the Company have purchased another Standard type cargo boat of similar size, which will be ready for service towards the end of this year.

Further, the Company have building at present two large mail and passenger steamers, viz:— the R.M.S. "Oropesa" and R.M.S. "Oroya", 530 feet long, 66 feet beam, with depth of 45 feet, — approximately 14,000 tons deadweight. These two mail steamers will have excellent accommodation for first and second saloon and third class passengers.

The Pacific Company have also placed orders for large cargo carrying vessels with a view to enable them to cater fully for the South American traffic. These cargo vessels will be fitted with the latest appliances and will be propelled by Diesel Engines.

Peace Celebrations at Darwin.

When the news that Peace was signed and the War was settled arrived in Darwin, great was the rejoicing, and excitement ran high. Mr. Townson and Mr. Moir sent refreshments in liquid form to celebrate the event, a Bonfire was hastily collected and much fun & singing went on around it. Next day a Thanksgiving Service was held, which a large number attended. Mr. Moir took the service, in suitable form and gave an address.

Dr. Herklots presided at the Organ. Every one was fully impressed with the service, and felt elated that the Great Struggle was over. The National Thanksgiving Service took place the following Sunday 6th July, & again Mr Moir impressed the congregation with his address. The Church was again filled up and the Churchwarden was kept busy showing the people to their seats. The holidays given were the following Friday, Saturday and Monday, and all festivities were given at the Company's Expense. A Ball was held on Friday night which was well attended, with only comfortable room for the dancers. Arrangements had been made with Mr. Sarney to supply refreshments, and a goodly spread was waiting to which ample justice was done.

The children were not forgotten, Saturday afternoon being set apart for their turn. Mr. George Bowles Snr. was asked to look after them, and the youngsters were not long in getting into form and in enjoying themselves. Mr. W. Craig went to the trouble to blacken his face and came to amuse them, but a lot of them were so frightened, that he was asked kindly to rub it off, and even then he was eyed suspiciously, as he still wore his rig out. Mr. Sarney came in to announce that Tea was ready, so the nippers were marshalled together and with the strains of music, marched down and around the Green to Tea, where Mrs. Sarney had a rare spread for them. There were so many novelties, the nippers didn't know which to ask for. After a good feed Mr. Moir spoke a few words telling them the import of the occasion, and Mr. Bowles went round and presented each with a 2/- piece. Then they were marshalled up again and marched back to the Hall, where they were let loose, and dancing was kept going till the darkness was setting in, when they went home all happy after their outing. A successful Dance was given in the evening which was again well attended. and again on Monday evening. Everything was well carried out, and praise must be given to those who undertook all arrangements. Thus ended the festivities to celebrate the Great Peace. May Peace long continue! God Save the King.

[COMMUNICATED.]

The Sale of Work.

THE Cathedral Sale of Work was held in the Church Hall on Weds. and Thurs., 6th & 7th August, 1919.

The English mail arrived in the morning of the 6th, after an interval of four months or so, but this did not appear to have any bad effect on the attendance; in fact the takings at the door, under the patient and keen-eyed supervision of Mr. J. Poppy, exceeded all previous records. The Sale of Work was a huge success in every way, and the net profits were £245. 6. 8. Materials, as everybody knows, are scarce and dear, yet there was a good show of goods for sale, and the refreshment and sweet stalls were equal to all the demands made on them.

The Work Stall, as usual, took most money. There was an imposing display of pretty and useful articles, and these were sold under the experienced direction of the ladies in charge at prices which did equal honour to saleswomen and purchasers.

The Sweet Stall made a good second. Last year those in charge underestimated the demand, but this time there was enough for all; with the assistance of a local firm who have done a great deal of good work in this line a varied stock of sweets was provided, the whole lot being locally made. Much labour must have been spent in collecting and washing the many bottles in which the sweets were so enticingly displayed.

The Refreshment Stall was under entirely new management, Mrs. Gleadell unfortunately being prevented on account of illness from taking her usual place. Friends from the West kindly undertook the work, and thanks are due to them for the enthusiastic way in which they carried it out: the takings were much higher than ever before. Business was continuously brisk. The soup-and-ginger-beer combination was a bright notion; you have a cup of soup (at 6d) to keep up your strength, and this makes you so hot that you have to drink several glasses of ginger-beer (at 3d) to get reasonably cool again.

The Vegetable Stall maintained the sphinx-like calm that has made it famous. A parsnip or two, a sack of potatoes, and a few buttonholes appear to have sold for about £25.

The Girls' Club ran a small stall which did a good deal of business in a quiet way, and the Variety Stall sold a lot of miscellaneous articles at competitive prices.

The Sideshows were a conspicuous feature. Great credit is due to the young ladies who looked after them. A new stunt was the electric dip, which proved more entertaining perhaps to the onlookers than to those who paid their 3d; there was very little to be got out of it, anyway.

The Concerts in the Committee Room were very popular. A capable band of performers had been secured and at every performance there was a full house. The managers of the concerts and sideshows, and those who took part, are to be congratulated on the success of their efforts; to make them successful requires a good deal more work and preparation than the casual visitor would think.

The Bazaar was fortunate once more in having the services of the official raffer. His voice, unmelodious by time and unsoftened by emotion, is an entertainment in itself worth the 6d. charged for admission to the Bazaar. At the end of the second night a little auctioneering was done by a gentleman not without fame in this kind of charitable work.

The stalls were erected by Mr. R. Hannaford and Mr. O. King, and the decoration was chiefly by Mr. Hulford. Both erection and decoration were examples of the triumph of mind over matter, some of the wood being rather scanty and worse for wear. Outside was a lamp for which we have to thank Mr. S. Summers.

Besides thanking all those who helped to prepare and manage the Bazaar, thanks are given to the general public, without whose support no amount of preparation and management, however good, could produce such a splendid result.

STALL HOLDERS.

WORK STALL. Mrs. Arthur Hardy, Mrs. W. Atkins Sen, Mrs. Hoare, Mrs. G.I. Turner, and Miss F. Eunnaga.

VEGETABLE STALL. Mrs. Hulford, Mrs. Stanley Smith, Miss L. Carey and Miss M. Carey.

PROVISION STALL. Mrs. Houston, Miss A. Newing, Miss L. Poppy, Miss D. Rowlands, Miss L. Rowlands and Mr. Aubrey Hardy.

VARIETY STALL. Miss L. Lanning and Miss L. King.

GIRLS' CLUB STALL. The Misses N. King, M. Binnie, M. Short and H. Wilson.

[The Members of the Club, which is managed by Miss Alice Felton, are the above and the Misses Emma Aldridge, Evelyn Aldridge, Vi King, G. King, L. Lanning, L. Poppy, Bella Summers, Sylvia Summers, Ethel Summers, D. Rowlands, L. Rowlands and S. Wilson.

REFRESHMENT STALL. Mrs. Buckworth, Mrs. W. H. Luxton, Mrs. S. Miller assisted by Mrs. J. Binnie, Mrs. Henriksen, Mrs. T. Faice, Mrs. Waddup, the Misses J. Bell, M. E. Buckworth, W. Bonner, D. Felton, P. Irwin, V. Luxton, W. Newing, A. Paice, S. Paice, I. Pearce, and M. Thomas, and Messrs M. Buckworth, J. Johnson, S. Miller, T. Paice, Alf Summers and Arthur Summers.

SIDE SHOWS. The following shared the work of the Side Shows, The Misses M. Aldridge, I. Atkins, M. Bradbury, M. Davis, B. Davis, N. Duncan, G. Fleuret, A. Grierson, F. Jones, G. Jones, B. Kiddle, G. King, A. Lanning, V. Lanning, R. Luxton, A. Reive, G. Reive, D. Riches, A. Rowlands, R. Rowlands, S. Skilling, S. Wilson and Master M. Hardy.

CONCERTS. Those who took part were, The Misses N. King, V. King, B. Newing, E. Parrin, L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, H. Wilson, S. Wilson, and Messrs W. A. Bartram, W. J. Etheridge, A. Fleuret, T. Hardy, J. Rumbolds, Stacey, and Syd Summers.

DOOR KEEPER. Mr. J. G. Poppy.

RAFFLER. Mr. A. E. Smith.

TREASURERS. Mr. T. N. Goddard and Mr. A. R. Hoare.

DIRECTORS OF CONCERTS AND SIDE SHOWS.

Mr. F. Hardy and Mr. Ray Hardy.

STAGE MANAGER OF CONCERTS Mr. J. Rumbolds.

We append a list of those to whom our best thanks are due for gifts and personal help. The greatest care has been taken to include all names forwarded for publication.

In the event of any omission occurring, we shall be glad to be informed, so that the mistake may be rectified in the next issue of the Magazine.

Mesdames Allan, W. Atkins Sen, R. Bailey, H. E. Bennett, Berntsen, Benney, E. Biggs, J. Binnie, Bradbury, Buckworth, Campbell, Carey Challen, Cletheroe, Craddock, Crawford, J. Davis, G. M. Dean, A. E. Felton, G. J. Felton, Pole Evans, Gilchrist, Greenshields, Gresham Hallett, Arthur Hardy, Henriksen, Hoare, Houston, Hulford, A. King, T. King, Lohen, F. Lellmann, J. Luxton, W. H. Luxton, McGill, S. Miller, Moir, Newing, H. Newing, Pearce, Perry, Peters, Poppy, Rattley, Riches, Robertson, Robson Sen, Rowlands, Simpson, Stanley Smith, Sully, J. Summers, Wm. Summers, Thomas, G. I. Turner, Innes Wilson, The Misses M. E. Buckworth, L. Carey, M. Carey, W. Duroe, G. Fleuret, A. Grierson, R. Harvey, M. Henriksen, L. Henriksen, Irwin, Kicwan, I. Lanning, L. Lanning, B. Luxton, V. Luxton, R. May, L. McGill, Baby Perry, D. Rowlands, L. Rowlands, H. Wilson, S. Wilson, Young and Yule.

Messrs T. Binnie, Rod. Carey, H. Clement, Commander Crawford, T. N. Goddard, Hannaford, Aubrey Hardy, E. Hardy, R. Hardy, Hoare, Houston, Hulford, O. King, R. McRae, S. Miller, H. Newing, Poppy, J. Robertson, Simpson, J. F. Summers, Sidney Summers, Hon. G. I. Turner, J. Wilson, and the Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. Masters B. Hardy, M. Hardy, C. Harvey, E. Harvey, Henriksen, K. Luxton and S. Luxton.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. H. H. R. Gresham for his kindness in auditing the Balance Sheet.

OFFERTORIES.

July 1919.

	£	s	d	
6th	20	0	0	S. Daustan's Hostel.
13th	1	12	8	Church Expenses.
20th	3	16	7	" "
27th	3	17	4	" "
	£	29	6	7

Concert.

On Friday 15th Aug. there was a concert in the Town Hall in aid of St. Mary's Cinema Society. The concert was organized by Mr. G.W. Royle, and exceeded the high standard to which his efforts have accustomed us. There was a very large attendance, the proceeds from the sale of seats being higher than at any single entertainment ever held in Stanley.

The concert was opened with pianoforte selections by Mrs. Royle. The piano in use has recently been presented to the Town Hall, and not only the Government but also various owners and custodians of pianos in Stanley are very grateful to Lieut Commander Crawford for his gift. Mrs. Royle played with adroit manipulation and tasteful verve, which those in the front rows were in an excellent position to appreciate. The usual counter-attraction was going on in the body of the hall and on the staircase, but most of the audience had settled in for the second item, a song by Miss R. Enestrom, to which loud and sustained applause secured an encore. Mr. Tom Hardy followed, and sang in his usual strenuous and vigorous style, which is wholly free from the tricks of musical dilettantes. After an encore Mr. W. Bartram appeared. It becomes more and more difficult to find words to do justice to Mr. Bartram's comic songs; local journalists have been trying for years to do him justice, but the fact is that his historicities transcend the circumscribed limitations of our vocabulary and that the paucity of our nomenclatorial potentiality pales into insignificance beside the pervasive jollity of his incomparable performances. Then came "Motoring", that masterpiece of Mr. Royle's which has been so shamelessly plagiarised and travestied by a prominent London comedian. Mr. Royle was in excellent form and was ably supported by his son and the other underlings. The sketches in charcoal that came next were thoroughly enjoyed, and Mr. H.P. Spencer is to be congratulated on having successfully introduced such a complete novelty. A song by Mr. J. Rumbolds was sung with great feeling and expression and was loudly encored. The Russian dances

which followed, produced by Mr. E. Riley, were executed by Miss Thomas, Mr. Royle, and the producer, and were little less than marvellous; the rhythm of the music was as elusive as its name was unpronounceable, and yet there was never a hitch. Next Mr. T.N. Goddard sang two songs, and as he was on the top of his form there is no need to say that the applause was loud and long. Mr. F. Boyce concluded the first part of the programme with violin solos, played with a sureness of touch and a purity of tone so marked and unmistakable as to keep the audience spellbound until the end, when they broke into round after round of applause.

The second part of the programme was opened by Mr. Rumbolds, who pleased the audience so well that they demanded an encore. Mr. Royle followed with a topical song interspersed with a dialect of his own invention -- it surely owes no linguistic debt to any shire in England, and we suspect that its origin and inspiration were not vernacular but entirely spiritual [This is our contributor's personal opinion, and we do not acknowledge any liability in case of a libel action -- Ed.] The concert concluded with a farce entitled "A Bathroom Door". This kept the audience in roars of laughter for about half an hour, and all who took part in it have every reason to be pleased with the success of their efforts.

The Concert was a bouncing success from start to finish. The amount realised was about £101 10 0; this includes a number of generous subscriptions.

No part of the takings was used for expenses, these being entirely defrayed by Mr. Royle and some of his colleagues.

Stanley Benefit Club.

The 4th July last being the sixtieth Anniversary of the Stanley Benefit Club its Members celebrated the occasion with a Social evening in the Town Hall, which was well attended by members and their lady friends, numbering in all about 150. A word of praise is due to the Committee elected to carry out the Celebrations.

A large number of small tables were arranged at the stage end of the main floor

the whole of the Company sitting around them playing various games (one gentleman preferring to sit on one of the tables which refusing to hold so cumbersome a load as 190lb. much to the amusement of everyone collapsed and left him sprawling on the floor.) Refreshments were continually supplied during the whole evening and between the intervals of dancing, various Ladies and Gentlemen contributed songs and music. To them I should like to add a word of praise and thanks, for undoubtedly it added greatly in making the evening a success.

The Chairman Mr J. G. Aldridge proposed the health of the King and then the health and prosperity of the Club. In his remarks he stated that the Club was founded on the 4th July 1859 having then 53 Members. At the present, to the best of his knowledge, only two of them were living, namely Messrs Edwin Gleadell and George Cletheroe. The latter, he was sorry to say, resigned after leaving the Colony; the former Mr Gleadell, was still a Member but had resigned and rejoined again in the year 1866. The honour of being the oldest member now went to Mr. William Cletheroe who has a continuous membership of 54 years. On the 50th Anniversary in the year 1909 the number of members was 155. And the club had a Banking Account of £1522. Today there were 183 members, Savings Bank Account £554, invested in War Loan at 5% (five per Cent) £1425 (representing £1500) and during the last ten years the Club had paid out in sick benefits the sum of £1398, and to different Charities £105.

Vice Chairman Mr. A. Martin proposing the health of absent members regretted that on such an occasion as this so many members were unavoidably absent. Mr. V. Biggs with very suitable and funny remarks proposed drinking the health of the Ladies present, and this was done with much enthusiasm.

At 2 o'clock the next morning after a very enjoyable and pleasant evening that will not be forgotten by those who were privileged to be present, the whole company formed a ring around the room by joining hands and sang "Auld Lang Syne" and "God Save the King". Thus ended the sixtieth Anniversary of the

Stanley Benefit Club.

J.F.S.

FOR SALE.

A piece of land suitable to build a dwelling House on, being a portion of special suburban Allotment No 4 section 3 bounded as follows, on the North by Davis Street 69 links On the South by Crown land 69 links On the East by land in the holding of Mr. R. Allan 370 links. On the West 370 links. The whole containing one quarter of an acre more or less.

Also a wood building roofed with iron situated on the said land measuring about 24 feet by 8 feet, height 7 feet 6 inches sloping to 6 feet.

Offers sealed and endorsed *Offer for Land* will be received by the undersigned on or before the 31st. December 1919, who does not bind himself to accept the highest or any offer.

John F. Summers,
for the Heirs of the Estate
late Thomas Martin.

HYMN LIST for September 1919.

27th. Morning	323, 559.
Evening	17, 230, 268, 555.
14th. Morning	4, 243, 223,
Evening	24, 221, 209, 31.
21st. Morning	7, 355, 282.
Evening	353, 277, 427, 27.
28th. Morning	3, 546, 271.
Evening	423, 175, 164, 550.

TE DEUM.	Stainton
BENEDICTUS.	Turle for Ps 56.
MAGNIFICAT.	Goss for Ps 41.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Reinagle for Ps 15.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

Kenneth McDonald.
Edmund Mathews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

Norman Aitken.
James Allen.
Frederick Biggs.
William Blyth.

Herbert Gaylard.
Charles Newing.
Walter Shires.
Ernest Spencer.

December 1st 1914.

Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Banner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918, Robert Packe June 21st 1918.
John Mathews. July 18th 1918.

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale,

General Department :-

Enamelled Picdishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Asperin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tabloids, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisca,— assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes, Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt Hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers, Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa'

Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rhum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.

(4)



No. VI. Vol. XXXI

OCTOBER 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, M. A.

ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Mr. H. W. Townson.

West Falklands Mr. M. Buckworth.

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
1 Arundel Street,
London W C.

October.

Moon.

First Qtr. 2nd.

Full Moon. 9th.

Last Qtr. 16th.

New Moon. 23rd.

Moon NOVEMBER.

First Qtr. 1st.

Full Moon. 7th.

Last Qtr. 14th.

New Moon. 22nd.

First Qtr. 30th.

1st. W.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 16th Sunday after Trinity.

6th. M.

7th. Tu. S. Faith, V.M.

8th. W.

9th. Th. S. Denys, B.M.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 17th Sunday after Trinity.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W.

16th. Th.

17th. F. S. Etheldreda, V.

18th. S.

19th. S. 18th Sunday after Trinity.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S. S. Crispin, M.

26th. S. 19th Sunday after Trinity.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W.

30th. Th.

31st. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VI. Vol. XXXI.

OCTOBER 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

EDITORIAL.

At the last meeting of the Select Vestry the members had the pleasant task of distributing the proceeds from the recent Sale of Work. Before arriving at a final decision the Vestry discussed at some length the most pressing needs of the Church. The state of the fabric of the Cathedral was first considered. For some years it has been obvious that sooner or later the exterior of the Cathedral will need thorough renovation. The Vestry had to take into consideration the advisability of beginning the work of restoration at once, or deferring it for awhile in the hopes that the cost of material would lessen in the meantime. In this connection a further point requires careful consideration. As a large number of the present bricks have decayed to a disquieting extent considering the short time since the building was completed, is it good policy to replace the unsound bricks by new ones? Or would it be preferable to adopt some other scheme, as for example pebble-dashing or facing with cement blocks? This is really a matter for the decision of experts, but the present Vestry seem to be of the opinion that the bricks used for the lower part of the Cathedral were the wrong kind, and that bricks, similar to those

which can be seen on the tower, would prove durable and satisfactory. It was decided not to begin the restoration at the present time, but to allot £100. from the Sale of Work profits to the GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

It will be remembered that this Fund was started in 1917, and that it can be used to promote the interest of the Church in any way that seems best to the Vestry. But right from its inception it has been understood that the most urgent work which this Fund would be required to finance would be the restoration of the Cathedral. With this grant from the Sale of Work the amount of money deposited in the Savings Bank on account of the General Purposes Fund is £223. 13s. 7d.

A hundred pounds was also voted to the ENDOWMENT FUND. As we have discovered the existence of a certain amount of confusion in the minds of local churchpeople between the Endowment Fund and the Sustentation Fund, and as the former was begun on account of the uncertain foundation on which the latter rests, it seems advisable to say something about both. The Sustentation Fund was started by Dean Brandon shortly before his retirement, when it was known that the office of Colonial Chaplain would cease on his departure from the Colony. Consequently it was necessary to make other provision for the maintenance of the clergy. The Colonial Government was kind enough to make a grant of £200 a year. The farmers and others promised annual subscriptions, and the Falkland Islands Company guaranteed to give 50% of all subscriptions and donations, exclusive of the Government grant. With income derived mainly from

these sources the Sustentation Fund has continued to the present, and has paid stipends of clergy, found passage money, and contributed something towards maintaining their houses in a state of repair. Now, since this Fund has worked admirably, some may be inclined to question the necessity for an Endowment Fund. But, we feel sure, a few words of explanation will prove sufficient to convince all interested in the Church that a wise step was taken when the Endowment Fund was started in 1918. Above we have mentioned the insecurity of the Sustentation Fund, and we will now proceed to give reasons for maintaining that this is a perfectly true statement.

When the Government grant was first given, it was explained with the utmost clearness that the Church was not to regard this grant as being of necessity permanent on the contrary it was to be subject to revision from year to year, and further the Church was expected to take the earliest opportunity of establishing an Endowment Fund. It was evident that Dean Brandon was fully alive to the necessity of realising this expectation as soon as possible and on his retirement he left a sum of £25 to form the nucleus of such a Fund. Why then was nothing done in this direction before the beginning of last year? The answer is that for many years the Church here had several heavy burdens to bear and a difficult financial path to tread, with the result that it was not found possible to engage in the work of building up an Endowment Fund. We are glad to say that the Colonial Government has appreciated the work done by the Church in the face of many obstacles and has continued its support, for which we have every reason to be grateful. But it is necessary again and again to emphasize the fact that the Church has no right to regard this Government grant as an annual certainty, and so, now that no debts harass the Church, it is expedient to impress upon the minds of all Church people the necessity for pressing forward in this work. We maintain that the matter is urgent. But the reading public must not jump to the conclusion that the Colonial Government has notified the Church authorities of its intention to withdraw its grant either now or at any definite time in the future. In fact we

hope that such a notice will be delayed for many years. Still we should feel ourselves worthy of blame if we allowed Church people to rest under a false sense of security. That notice may come, and we must be prepared. This is to our mind one of many strong arguments which justify the inception of the Endowment Fund.

We add a few more words on the question of the Endowment Fund, though we will endeavour to refrain from engaging in minute details. And first, we ought not to rest content with enjoying the benefits handed down to us by our predecessors. Naturally when there is work to be done, we concentrate our efforts on the task of the moment. We talk about it and write about it as being the one thing needful — for the moment. We do our best to kindle enthusiasm. We point out the urgency of the undertaking and suggest methods for its accomplishment. From the very necessity of the case it is the present & the future that we dwell on most insistently. But this does not mean that we are unmindful of the past or forgetful of the achievements of our forerunners. We are alive to the fact that they had their peculiar difficulties, with which they wrestled. Perhaps they departed before the finish and, it may be, left us to complete the work. But we neither imply, nor imagine, that no useful or self-sacrificing work had ever been performed until our arrival. On the contrary with abundant gratitude we acknowledge the deeds of former workers, and realize our obligation to do what we can to aid in the growth and usefulness of the Church. Progress, and expansion, the lengthening of the cords and strengthening of the stakes — these must be the ideals of all who inherit a sacred trust. In the opinion of those who at the present time have been chosen to manage the affairs of the Church in the Falkland Islands it is believed that this work of placing the Endowment Fund on a sure foundation is one of supreme importance.

We know from experience that new ideas take time to instil themselves into the minds of those who live here, and recollection of this fact somewhat tempers our disappointment that so far this Endowment Fund scheme has failed to grip the imagination of all who are really anxious to promote the welfare of

the Church. We have the splendid generosity of Mr. George Bonner with his annual contribution of £50. We are also delighted to mention a gift of £25 from Lieut. Commander Crawford for the same purpose. But where are the numerous smaller donations, which would be welcomed and would also be a proof that we have learnt the christian duty of giving according to our means?

One further word on the subject of the Endowment Fund. There is no fear of the Church here possessing more money than it needs for the support of the clergy. At present, with care and economy, stipends are provided for two clergymen. Our hopes of increasing the number to three can only be fulfilled when we can rely on an annual income sufficient to guarantee adequate stipends.

A grant of £20 was made to the Sunday School to purchase more books and pictures. We have no space in this issue to write in full upon this highly important subject.

The remaining sum of £25 6 8 was given to the Cathedral Press which is spending the money in buying additional type and other necessary equipment.

Recent Departures.

In a previous issue we announced the probable departure on leave of His Excellency Sir Douglas Young, K.B.E., C.M.G., Governor, and Miss Young, and now that they have actually left the Colony by the s.s. "Kenuta" we take this opportunity of renewing expression of our sincere hope that they will have a prosperous voyage and a pleasant change and holiday on arrival in England. Sir Douglas and Miss Young, together with Major Newnham who accompanies them, have been in the Falkland Islands since the 15th May, 1915, and have made many friends in the Colony during their stay here. Among the many others who have just left the Colony either by the s.s. "Falkland" or the s.s. "Kenuta" possibly few will be more sincerely missed than Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Buckworth, until lately of Fox Bay, W.F. The cheery personality and

genial kindness of "Father" and Mrs Buckworth's generous hospitality and unfailing assistance to the sick on the West Falkland will keep the memory of them fresh in mind for many years. Mr. G. W. Royle is another departure. He has been here since 1912 as a Dental Surgeon in the service of the Government, and though we have nothing but praise for his professional work we usually found it gave us considerably less pleasure than his efforts as a Concert Director and Super-Harry Tate. We wish Mr. and Mrs. Royle every success in their future life in England. Since the erection of the Navy Wireless Station in 1915 the staff of the Station have been a very important factor in the life of the community and there is not one of the Officers, Warrant Officers, or Ratings who has not left many friends behind him. We wish Lieutenant-Commander Crawford and his merry gang all the luck they deserve.

So many friends both new and old have left the Colony in the last few days that it is impossible to mention all by name but, they take with them one and all very hearty wishes for future happiness and prosperity, and we hope that they will take with them also many happy memories of the time spent in the Falkland Islands.

HYMN LIST for October 1919.

5th. Morning	319, 312.
Evening	176, 300, 231, 346.
12th. Morning	297, 211, 269.
Evening	270, 187, 198, 235.
19th. Morning	248, 207, 218.
Evening	20, 266, 304, 436.
26th. Morning	445, 439, 195.
Evening	160, 186, 435, 302.

TE DEUM.	Robinson for Ps 71.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Barnby for Ps 40.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps 42.

WEDDING.

On the 10th June a pretty wedding took place in London at the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Smith Square, Westminster, when Miss Lily Pearce of Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, was married to Mr. W. J. Roper of Westminster, London. The ceremony was performed by the Revd. Lindsay F. Browne. The bride arrived at the church punctually at 12 o'clock by motor car, in which she had travelled from her aunt's house at Upminster where she had been staying since her arrival in England on 3rd June. She wore a charming simple frock of draped white crepe de chine with a large white chiffon covered picture hat and carried a bouquet of white carnations. Her bridesmaids were dressed in soft blue frocks, large black hats and black shoes, and they carried bouquets of sweet peas. The bride was given away by her uncle, Mr Alfred Irlam of Upminster.

After the completion of the ceremony a reception of friends was given by the bride's aunt at Grosvenor Hotel, Victoria Station, and later the happy couple left for a short honeymoon at Crowborough, in Sussex.

STAMPS FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS.

Lieutenant C. J. Phillips asks for gifts of duplicate foreign postage stamps—British Colonials preferred—of however small intrinsic value. His appeal is in connection with the Silver Badge Co operative Association, an organisation for the employment in useful trades and handicrafts of disabled and discharged members of H. M. Forces. If his own collection of stamps, which has been materially added to during the East African Campaign, and which he has presented to the S.B.C.A., can be supplemented sufficiently by means of further free gifts of stamps, he proposes to set up at least one disabled man in charge of a Philatelic Department of the S.B.C.A. The whole of the proceeds of all stamps sold goes to swell the general funds

of the movement. Later on arrangements might be made to purchase collections of certain quantities of more valuable stamps; but the nucleus should be formed out of gifts from sympathetic friends, who may find perhaps they can spare a few stamps here and there for the cause. All communications to Mr. C. J. Phillips, "Dalvine", Southern Road, Fortis Green, London, N. 2, will be welcomed and duly acknowledged.

CORRESPONDENCE.

With reference to the collection on behalf of Dr Barnardo's Homes, made by Mrs. Sully and reported in our May Magazine 1919, the Editor has pleasure in publishing the following letter,--

Dr Barnardo's Homes.

[7,480 is the average number of Orphan and Destitute Boys and Girls in residence.]

18 Stepney Causeway,
London, E. 1.

22nd May, 1919.

Dear Madam,

It is indeed kind of you to send us such welcome aid, and I thank you heartily for your collection. Prices continue high, so that with our great family to be supported you may imagine how much we need help, and how thankful we are for every gift sent to assist us in our work of rescuing the Nation's orphan and destitute children and training them to become good citizens.

The result of your collection is very gratifying, and I wish to tender my warm thanks to all who have kindly subscribed. Such a far-travelled token of sympathy with and remembrance of our work is deeply appreciated.

Gratefully acknowledging your good wishes for the continued success of our work,

I am,

Faithfully yours,
William Baker.

Honorary Director.

Mrs. A. W. Sully,
Jubilee Villa,

Port Stanley,
Falkland Islands.

£20. 2s. 6d.

F. I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Stanley,

Aug. 30th 1919.

Dear Mr. Editor,

May I be allowed in a few words to express my sincere gratitude to those who so willingly helped in the Concert on August 15th last?

I need hardly say that the cause for which the Concert was inaugurated is a most worthy one and, I regret to say, one which has been somewhat overlooked in the past, at least if we are to judge by practical demonstration of the sympathy expressed

The St. Mary's Cinema under the able leadership of Father Migone has met with repeated obstructions since its inception, and in spite of this it has gone on with its good work silently but surely. The amount of free children's shows alone, notwithstanding the sum of over £600 sent away for War Charities, is to my mind sufficient incentive for any charitable person to do his share, however small, in forwarding this Society's work amongst the population of Stanley.

The result of this Concert has obviously shown that the people of Stanley have realised this, in more ways than one. The subscription list has been a means of providing more than 50% of the total funds realised. The Concert was attended by a record number of patrons, and I cannot but remark here on the appreciative manner and perfect order maintained by them during the Show.

The Artistes also have contributed their share. In passing, I have never had so much pleasure and encouragement as I have had on this occasion with working with the Artistes.

In finishing I must offer my thanks to The Dean for so kindly placing everything that was asked for at my disposal. Also to those gentleman who so kindly voluntarily assisted with the seating, tickets and stage, and to the Honble G. I. Turner for facilities in carting and for lending various articles. It is alone due to these people that one is able to produce a concert with any degree of perfection.

I have had great pleasure in handing Father Migone £100 and he expressed his joy that so many had interested themselves in the movement and said that the result

was most encouraging to him.

Thanking you, Sir,

I am,

Yours very truly,

G. W. Royle.

List of Subscribers to Funds towards the debt on St. Mary's Cinema Society.

Mrs. Robson £15.

Mrs Dean, Capt. Thomas, Messrs M. Robson, R. Greenshields, M. Craigie Halkett. £5 each. Hon. G. I. Turner. £1. 1s.

Mrs J. Lehen, Anonymous, Another, Dean Smith, Lieut. Commander Crawford, Lieut. Lacy, Snr. Gorostiza, Dr. Craddock, Messrs W. H. Luxton, R. Pole-Evans, R. Rossitter, H. Clement, S. Miller, C. Lehen, G. J. Felton, H. W. Townson, V. A. H. Biggs, G. B. Smith, M. Buckworth, £1. each.

Mr. J. Houston 14s

Miss Rowlands, Capt Owen, Messrs R. J. Dettleff, J. Aldridge, Anon. 10s. each.

Total £63. 5s.

Financial Statement of Concert in aid of St Mary's Cinema Society

Receipts :--

	£	s	d
Subscriptions.	63	5	0
Concert Tickets,			
Globe Store	12	0	0
West Store	11	17	0
Door	10	11	0
Programmes	2	7	0
	36	15	0
	£ 100	0	0

Expenses : --

	£	s	d
Hire of Town Hall	5	0	0
Carting	1	1	3
Hire of Tabernacle piano		12	6
Printing	1	17	0
Cleaning Hall		7	0
	£ 8	17	9

The above expenses have not been paid out of the takings or subscriptions but by the artistes

G. W. Royle.

The Editor, The F. I. Magazine
Sir,

Having heard vague rumours respecting a proposed memorial to commemorate the Battle of the Falklands, or to perpetuate the memory of those who fell in the engagement off Coronel, I venture to suggest that to erect a monument at a cost of £10,000 (I believe that is the estimated figure) in this town of ours which boasts not a single impressive building, a public square, or even a decent street, would be, if not an actual crime, at least an act of supremest folly — even though the bulk of the money be obtained from outside sources.

Surely, it is not essential that a memorial should be purely ornamental; particularly when in such a form it would be quite out of harmony with its setting! What could be more appropriate as a permanent record than a street, suitably named, leading to one or more of our distant camp stations? Such a form of memorial would be appreciated by the entire community; it would afford facilities for travelling to old and young alike; it would allow the casual visitor to the colony a glimpse of our country during a brief stay in this port; and, if we should be so mercenary as to regard it as a business proposition, it would literally pave the way to a daily delivery, in town, of farm and dairy produce.

The writer has heard a suggestion, that the memorial should take the form of a swimming bath, overruled on the plea that if it should suffer a lack of patronage, the upkeep must ultimately devolve upon the ratepayer. This argument would scarcely apply in the case of the suggestion here offered because, in view of the fact that the revenue stands to benefit appreciably by the recently revised Land Tax, it should be the pleasurable duty of the authorities not merely to maintain such a road, but annually to extend it.

I would ask you, Sir, to allow me to make this suggestion through the medium of your paper in the hope that, though it may be considered impracticable, it may at least have the effect of conveying a hint to the promoters of the memorial scheme that their object may be more suitably attained than by devoting such a vast sum to the erection of what

would merely constitute a nine day's wonder, and would, for the remainder of all time, be relegated into a roosting place for gulls and shags, and into a target for depraved small boys.
Suivez raison.

LOCAL NOTES.

We are proud to welcome back from the Front Messrs Sam Bonner, Hugh Harding & George Robson.

—o—

We extend a hearty welcome to the new arrivals, and hope that their stay in the Colony will prove pleasant to themselves and of benefit to the community at large.

—o—

Though lack of space prevents a special mention of each newcomer the Editor cannot refrain from expressing his joy at the arrival of the Rev. J.D.D de Vitre. We trust that it may be possible for Mr. de Vitre to remain at least three years.

—o—

Mr. & Mrs. Silas Newman wish through the medium of this paper to say farewell to their many friends in the Colony.

—o—

The girls of the Choir spent a most enjoyable afternoon at Government House on Sept. 5th as the guests of the Governor and Miss Young.

—o—

We offer our deepest sympathy to Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Poppy, whose elder daughter Mrs. Finn Arentsen died in Valparaiso on July 8th 1919.

—o—

We hold over the obituary notice of the late Mr. Henry Waldron to our next issue.

—o—

FALKLAND ISLANDS BATTLE MEMORIAL.

61, Gracechurch Street,
London, E. C. 3.

March, 1919.

Since the conclusion of the Armistice, various projects have been set on foot for creating Memorials in connection with the War, and it is felt that the Battle of the Falkland Islands is an event that requires

commemoration. We venture to suggest that there is no place more suitable for the erection of a Memorial of the great victory of the Squadron under the command of Admiral SIR DOVEYON STURDEE, than Port Stanley itself, from which the fleet issued on the 8th December, 1914, and that there are no people who may be expected more willingly to undertake its erection than those whose lives and property were safeguarded by the result of the battle.

The circumstances are known to all, and it is only necessary to recall the fact that, but for the promptitude of the Admiralty in despatching the Squadron as soon as the news of the battle of Coronel reached this country, the certain occupation of the Colony by the Germans, even temporarily, would have led to the greatest disaster in its history.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has been approached on the subject, and we learn that His Lordship has been informed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that they would regard with approval a proposal for the erection in the neighbourhood of Port Stanley of a Memorial of the Battle of the Falkland Islands, if such a project were set on foot by the public. That he concurs in this view, and feels sure that the Governor of the Falkland Islands will give all possible facilities in the matter.

The ground having been thus cleared, a Committee has been formed of the undersigned, for the purpose of deciding on the form that the Memorial should take, and of carrying out the project in its initial stages. The unofficial residents will be requested to form among themselves one or more representative local Committees.

With regard to the Memorial itself, diverse views have been expressed, and some are in favour of objects of public utility; but, so far as the Committee can learn, the general feeling is that it should be a work of art, constructed of Aberdeen granite, in order that it may serve as a record, for centuries to come, of the victory that saved the Falkland Islands. It will have been seen that this view is favoured by the Colonial Office and the Admiralty, and the Committee recommend its adoption. It is, in fact, on lines similar to those agreed upon for the com-

memoration of the Dover Patrol.

As to the precise form to be adopted, SIR GEORGE FRAMPTON, R.A., the eminent Sculptor, has been consulted, and he will, if requested, undertake the work. To carry out his ideas, no small sum of money will be required; but when it is considered that the proposal is to commemorate the greatest event that has ever happened, or is likely to happen, in the history of the Falkland Islands, the Committee hope that all who are so interested in the Colony will subscribe according to their means. They do not propose to advertise in the newspapers, for they feel that if the scheme were open to public subscription, it would lose much of its force. But they appeal to all connected with the Colony, either now or formerly; to the inhabitants, who, in all human probability were saved from the horrors of Belgium and Northern France; to their friends and relations, both here and elsewhere; to all carrying on business in the Islands, whose property was saved from destruction; and to the Companies, firms, and individuals engaged in sheep-farming, who, although hampered by war conditions, have no reason to complain of losses during the past four years.

The Committee also propose to ask permission to place in the Cathedral at Stanley, a Mural Tablet, in memory of all Falkland Islanders who have lost their lives in the service of their country.

Subscriptions may be forwarded to the Hon Secretary at the above address, or direct to the London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., 52, Cornhill, London, E.C. 3, to the credit of the "The Falkland Islands Battle Memorial Fund." In the Colony they should be sent to Mr. J. Houston, Stanley.

FREDK. E. COBB,
Chairman.
W. K. CAMERON.
W. A. HARDING.

EAST FALKLANDS.

C. G. A. ANSON.
W. M. DEAN.
E. J. MATHEWS.

WEST FALKLANDS.

E. B. GODDARD, *Hon. Secretary*

BIRTHS.

- ALDRIDGE. At Stanley, Sept. 18th, the wife of W. Aldridge of a daughter.
SUMMERS. At Stanley, Sept. 21st, the wife of Albert Summers of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- Sept. 6th. Charles Thomas Reive.
„ 7th. Maggie Ann Minnie McKay.
„ 8th. Agnes Ruth Harvey.
„ 14th. Edward George Meierhofer.
„ 20th. Anthony Reginald Pole-Evans.

DEATH.

8th July, 1919. At Santiago, Chili, Mary Ellen Arentsen, wife of Finn Arentsen of Castro, Chiloe, and elder daughter of John G and Mary Poppy of Stanley. Age 32 yrs

BURIAL.

11th Sept. George Thompson. Aged 70 yrs.

IN MEMORIAM.

In fond and loving memory of our beloved Beatrice Mary Lewis, who fell asleep in Jesus September 19th 1895. Aged 23 years.

"God be with us till we meet again."

"Peace, perfect peace, with loved ones
far away?"

In Jesus' keeping we are safe, and they."

FOR SALE.

A piece of land suitable to build a dwelling House on, being a portion of special suburban Allotment No 4 section 3 bounded as follows, on the North by Davis Street 69 links On the South by Crown land 69 links On the East by land in the holding of Mr. R. Allan 370 links. On the West 370 links. The whole containing one quarter of an acre more or less.

Also a wood building roofed with iron situated on the said land measuring about 24 feet by 8 feet, height 7 feet 6 inches sloping to 6 feet.

Offers sealed and endorsed *Offer for Land* will be received by the undersigned on or before the 31st. December 1919, who does not bind himself to accept the highest or any offer.

John F. Summers,
for the Heirs of the Estate
late Thomas Martin.

Passenger List

—O—

ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Kenuta". From Liverpool. 15th September. Lieut. Col. & Mrs T.R. St Johnston, Dr. H. Chadwick, Nurse M. Layton, Mr. H. C. Harding, Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Barnes and child. From Montevideo. Mrs. M. Clark, Mrs. G.A. Henkleotts, Miss C. Miller, Lieut. H.F. Thomas, Messrs S. Bonner & G. Robson. From Bahia Blanca. Revd. J. de Vitre, Mr E. Pickworth, Messrs F. Swyers, W.W. Brown, C.W. Lee, W.R. Millam, L.A. Slater, W. Groucott, F.J.J. Lee, L. Brooks, B.J. Burrbridge, C. Waters, G.J. Bartlett, R.R. Neale, J. Turner, F.J. Thoumine, F. Reay, E.J. Burbridge, H.W. Redgrave, H. Etherington, E. J. Ralph, W. Carless, W. Brett, & H. H. Parke.

DEPARTURES.

s.s. "Falkland" For Monte Video. 22nd September, 1919. Mr. & Mrs. Privett and child, Mr. & Mrs. S. Newman and child, Mr. & Mrs. Kingsford and child, Mr., Mrs. and Master Bounds, Mr., Mrs. and Miss Buckworth, Mr. & Mrs. Royle, Mr. & Mrs. F. McLennan, Mrs Greenshields, Mrs. E. Wilson, Mrs. H. E. Bennett, Miss. L. Smith. Messrs A. McLellan, J. A. Stephenson, R.H. Strickland, T. S. Laay, F. W. Adams, T. C. Ratcliffe, D. H. Rose, F. A. Boyce, A.P. Till, G.A. Brown, S. Nelson, C.C. Parker, F. Wray, A. McGregor, J. Rolls, G. Buck, R. Grant, A. McKenzie, H. W. Townson, G. Phillips, and Atilio Vaghi.

S.S. "Kenuta". For Liverpool. 27th September. Sir W. D. Young, Miss C.E. Young, Major F.J. Newnham, Lieut. Commdr. J. R. Crawford. For Punta Arenas. Mr. G. Waterston, Bishop A. Aguilera.

S.S. "Falkland" arrived at Montevideo on Sunday, September 28th, 1919.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour 1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia.
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan.
Norman Blake.
William Blake.
Arthur Blake.
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Sam Bonner.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds.
Ray Biggs.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

Kenneth McDonald.
Edmund Mathews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney.
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

Norman Aitken.
James Allen.
Frederick Biggs.
William Blyth.

Herbert Gaylard.
Charles Newing.
Walter Shires.
Ernest Spence.

December 1st 1914.

Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelwy, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe June 21st 1918.
John Mathews. July 18th 1918.

M 30 J. King



No. VII. Vol. XXXI.

NOVEMBER 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church

Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, M. A.

ARCHDEACON
Vacant.

HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. V. Hardy,
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.
Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands Vacant.
West Falklands „

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.
Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.
Miss L. ROWLANDS Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.
Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.4.

November.

Moon.	
First Qtr.	1st.
Full Moon	7th.
Last Qtr.	14th.
New Moon.	22nd.
First Qtr.	30th.
Moon DECEMBER.	
Full Moon.	7th.
Last Qtr.	14th.
New Moon.	22nd.
First Qtr.	30th.

1st.	S.	All Saints Day.
2nd.	S.	20th Sunday after Trinity.
3rd.	M.	
4th.	Tu.	
5th.	W.	
6th.	Th.	
7th.	F.	
8th.	S.	
9th.	S.	21st. Sunday after Trinity.
10th.	M.	
11th.	Tu.	S. Martin, B.C.
12th.	W.	
13th.	Th.	
14th.	F.	
15th.	S.	
16th.	S.	22nd Sunday after Trinity.
17th.	M.	
18th.	Tu.	
19th.	W.	
20th.	Th.	S. Edmund, K.M.
21st.	F.	
22nd.	S.	
23rd.	S.	Sunday next before Advent.
24th.	M.	
25th.	Tu.	
26th.	W.	
27th.	Th.	
28th.	F.	
29th.	S.	
30th.	S.	Advent Sunday.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VII. Vol. XXXI.

NOVEMBER 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. 0 a. m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday
in the Month) 12. 0 a. m.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. 0 p.m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p. m, and
by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

GIRLS' CLASS Thursdays at 6 30 p. m.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are
inserted at the following rates :-

Short Notices. 1/- per line with minimum
of 2/6

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrange-
ment.

It is requested that subscribers
will notify to the Editor any
change of address.

Cathedral Notes.

The Endowment Fund, about which full details were given last month, has been increased by a welcome gift of £5 from Mrs. Hansen of Carcass Island. We also wish to acknowledge with many thanks an anonymous donation of £3.

—o—

The Rev. J. D de Vitré left Stanley on the 'Samson' on 7th October, and is at present visiting the camp in Lafonia. Mr. de Vitré held Services on Sunday 12th October at Darwin and Goose Green, when the Offer-tories amounted to £3 and were given to the Endowment Fund.

—o—

The Deau will be pleased to receive the names of those who wish to attend Confirmation Classes.

—o—

On 19th October some 160 officers and men from H.M.S. Southampton attended the Morning Service at the Cathedral. Through the kindness of Rear Admiral A.T. Hunt, who also read the Lesson, the congregation had the pleasure of listening to the ship's band in addition to the organ. Under the quiet but able conductorship of Bandmaster Beedon choir and orchestra maintained perfect tempo, and the heartiness of the congregational singing left nothing to be desired.

—o—

On Sunday 30th November, S. Andrew's Day, the offertories in the Cathedral will be given to the Araucanian Mission.

—o—

OBITUARY.

Though the late Mr Henry Waldron was well advanced in years and when he left by the "Potosi" last March for England we doubted if we should ever see him back in the Colony, yet the news of his death in England on 11th August, 1919, was received with universal regret. This is no mere stereotyped expression of journalism, for we had all grown to admire his lovable nature, full of generosity, kindness and originality, & we recalled with pride the prominent part played by him in the life of the Colony for over fifty years. With the assistance of some of his friends who have supplied details of the early days we have attempted to write a short sketch of 'Mr Henry' (as he was affectionately called by his intimates), though we are painfully conscious of our inability to do justice to so notable a character.

In the year 1866 Mr Henry's elder brother, Mr James Waldron, had visited the Falkland Islands and taken up the block of land that is now known as Port Howard on the West Falkland. At that time the only other settler was Mr Edward Packe who had gone to the West in 1864. In September 1867 the brothers Waldron arrived in the barque "Diana", which they had chartered from England to bring stores, buildings and livestock with which to start farming operations. It is interesting from an historical point of view to remember that the wooden buildings had been made originally for use in the Crimean War. The livestock included Ex-moor sheep, pigs (we conjecture that these were of the Berkshire breed, because Mr Henry was always loyal to his native county), goats and pigeons. Horses were imported at a later date from the Rio Negro. On her outward journey the "Diana" called at Monte Video, where the Waldrons took the opportunity of buying a number of merino sheep. Thus equipped, the Waldrons began to develop their farm at Port Howard, and in those early days it was no easy task to which they had to apply their energy and skill. The killing of the wild cattle was one of the first necessary preliminaries before the sheep industry could prove successful, and many are the tales (some literally true and others

perhaps bearing a slight trace of the supernatural!) recounted today by the heroes of those exploits of the pioneer times. From the first, Mr Henry established for himself a reputation as a cook of the first order, and the writer can bear witness to the fact that as a connoisseur and an artist in matters culinary he well deserved this renown.

Without wishing to be flippant or to cast any aspersions on Mr Henry's skill as a cook, we mention next the fascination that the study and practice of homœopathy exercised over his mind, and he was never happier than when he was able to use his knowledge for the assistance of the sick.

In the early eighties Mr. Waldron leased Beaver Island, and though at first he divided his time between Beaver and Port Howard, it was Beaver Island that became eventually his permanent home. From Port Howard Mr Henry took a number of Cheviot ewes and also imported Romney Marsh rams from England. No account of Mr Henry would be complete without some mention of the Duncan family. After working some years for the Falkland Islands' Company Mr and Mrs Duncan crossed over to the West and lived at Shag Cove, and when Mr Henry took up Beaver Island the Duncans accompanied him and have proved themselves loyal friends and faithful servants for many years.

We have already commented on Mr. Henry's originality. In this connection the possibility of bringing adverse criticism to bear on some of his methods of conducting a sheep farm must be admitted. But Mr. Henry cared more for the development of his own theories than he did for the amassing of wealth, and no one can accuse him of overstocking or failing to improve his land by fencing, and by planting grass and tussock. His farm was his hobby. Mr. Henry was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1881, and it would be impossible to exaggerate the seriousness with which he regarded his responsibilities. His library was filled with books on Law, which he read and studied with engrossing interest. And here we shall not be charged with maliciousness if we recall one of Mr. Henry's weaknesses. Though he was by nature the kindest of men, he loved to pose as the severe magistrate. Yet who

does not remember the occasion when Mr. Henry, after inflicting a penalty of £5., paid the prisoner's fine out of his own pocket!

To visit Beaver Island was to find Mr. Henry at his best. Here was the perfect host, the very soul of hospitality and kindness. Talks of all things in heaven and earth prolonged far into the night. And the solemn mysterious ritual surrounding an evening with the gramophone. The discussion on the merits of various famous vintages - and perhaps the sampling too! The choice cigar that must be lighted with a special "Bryant and May"! The visit to the well-stocked store before embarking on the "Messenger". All these combined to make a stay on Beaver an event full of pleasant memories.

The generosity of Mr. Waldron was boundless. Some instances of this characteristic are of too pathetic and intimate a nature to be recorded here. But we all know how generously he responded to the annual appeal on behalf of the Red X during the years of War. Then the cement path at the Church Hall, a gift from Mr. Waldron, has proved of inestimable benefit to those who from time to time have occasion to resort thither on dark and stormy nights. In fact we have every confidence in stating that any deserving object could count on Mr. Waldron's practical sympathy, and certainly no one derived more genuine delight from the spending of his money on giving pleasure or assistance to others.

We feel that friendship with this fine old English gentleman has been alike a pleasure and an inspiration. We cannot expect to see his like again, but we of a younger generation may yet try to copy his example in doing something for the betterment of the Colony in which we live.

LOCAL NOTES.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State and to the pleasure of His Majesty the King, the Governor has been pleased to appoint Hugh Cullen Harding Esquire to be provisionally a member of the Legislative Council, with effect from 26th Sept. 1919.

—o—

William Barlas Esq. has been appointed Second Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia, with effect from the 1st January 1920.

—o—

In future and until further orders a Signal Gun will be fired from the north side of the Town Hall, Stanley, at twelve o'clock noon precisely (local time) every Monday.

In the event of an outbreak of fire the gun will be fired prior to the usual ringing of the Dockyard Bell.

—o—

Dr. F. J. Craddock & M. C. Craigie-Halkett, Esq. J. P. have been reappointed Trustees of the Stanley Cemetery for a period of two years with effect from the 1st August, 1919.

—o—

His Excellency Sir Douglas Young, K. B. E., C. M. G. left Stanley by the "Kenuta" on 27th September, 1919. The customary Guard of Honour and Salutes were dispensed with, by the Governor's command.

—o—

At 5 p.m. on 27th September His Excellency Lieut. Col. Thomas Reginald St Johnston took the prescribed oaths and assumed the office of Administrator and Chief Justice of the Peace.

—o—

"The Battle of the Falkland Islands" by Commander H. Spencer-Cooper (published by Cassel & Co. Ltd.) is a book which will afford much interest to local readers. In view of the excellency of the rest of the book the remarks on page 82 will be forgiven. Still it is amusing to learn that in the Falkland Islands, 'it is nearly always blowing hard, raining, hailing, or snowing' and again that 'owing to the absence of sun and summer heat, wheat, oats, and English vegetables do not thrive, but the colony is none the less remarkably healthy'.

—o—

H. M. S. "Southampton" flying the flag of Rear-Admiral A. T. Hunt, C. B., C. S. I., dropped anchor in Stanley harbour on Tuesday afternoon, 14th. October.

—o—

The next morning Admiral Hunt, on paying his official visit to His Excellency the Administrator, was received at Government

House Jetty by a Guard of Honour from the F.I.D.F. under the command of Capt. Goddard.

—o—

The same afternoon His Excellency the Administrator returned the call.

—o—

Much sympathy will be felt for the relatives of the late Mr. William Finlayson of Walker Creek, who died in the Hospital on 11th October.

—o—

BIRTHS.

- BENTON. At Stanley, Sept. 30th, the wife of A. W. Benton of a son.
 PARKER. At Stanley, Oct. 4th, the wife of C. C. Parker of a daughter.
 MILLER. At Stanley, Oct. 5th, the wife of J. Miller of a daughter.
 BOUND. At Stanley, Oct. 7th, the wife of R. N. Bound of a son.
 McLAREN. At Stanley, Oct. 12th, the wife of G. McLaren of a son.
 FULENDORFF. At Stanley, Oct. 13th, the of wife Y. Fulendorff of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- 8th October. Jane Elizabeth Clarke.
 19th October. Dorothy Muriel Aldridge.

BUEIAL.

- October 13th. William Finlayson
 Aged 30 years.

OFFERTORIES.

Sept. 1919.

	£	s	d	
7th	4	8	0	Church Expenses.
14th	7	0	0	Sunday School Fund.
21st	3	0	8	Church Expenses
28th	3	1	6	" "

£ 17 10 2

	£	s	d	
August.				
3rd.	2	12	5	Church Expenses.
10th.	1	17	8	" "
17th.	3	11	1	" "
24th.	3	13	7	" "
31st.	3	6	8	" "

£ 15 1 5

HYMN LIST for November 1919.

- 2nd. Morning 556, 553.
 Evening 445, 222, 428, 437.
 9th. Morning 432, 282, 236,
 Evening 299, 27, 277, 542.
 16th. Morning 218, 207, 274.
 Evening 238, 634, 255, 31.
 23rd. Morning 4, 281, 36.
 Evening 536, 256, 240, 28.
 30th. Morning 363, 217, 362.
 Evening 220, 360, 358, 359.

- TE DEUM. Oakeley for Ps 78.
 BENEDICTUS. Barnby for Ps 40.
 MAGNIFICAT. Maunder.
 NUNC DIMITTIS. "

FOR SALE.

A piece of land suitable to build a dwelling House on, being a portion of special suburban Allotment No 4 section 3 bounded as follows, on the North by Davis Street 69 links. On the South by Crown land 69 links. On the East by land in the holding of Mr. R. Allan 370 links. On the West 370 links. The whole containing one quarter of an acre more or less.

Also a wood building roofed with iron situated on the said land measuring about 24 feet by 8 feet, height 7 feet 6 inches sloping to 6 feet.

Offers sealed and endorsed *Offer for Land* will be received by the undersigned on or before the 31st. December 1919, who does not bind himself to accept the highest or any offer.

John F. Summers,
 for the Heirs of the Estate
late Thomas Martin.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
October, 1919.

Sir,

I think it is true to say that, while the circular emanating from 61, Gracechurch Street, London, and appealing for subscriptions to a Falkland Islands Battle Memorial Fund aroused some interest, the letter from 'Suivez raison' more accurately represented the views of the general public.

By this I do not wish to imply that at the present moment there exists any complete unanimity as to the precise form which the Memorial should take. But, so far as a working man in Stanley is able to judge, I am certain that the present residents in these Islands, though they know that the bulk of the money must be raised from England and while they agree that 'the man who pays the piper can call the tune', resent the high-handed action of the self-appointed Committee who, having taken no steps to ascertain the wishes of the local residents, calmly issue a public appeal with a command to 'ante up'.

Then everyone here agrees with 'Suivez raison' in maintaining that to erect a monument at a cost of £10,000 would be an act of supremest folly. And what special virtue lies in granite from Aberdeen? Has the Committee forgotten the existence of stone in the Falkland Islands?

Now, no one disputes the fact that it is the Navy who saved these Islands. That fact must never be forgotten. Therefore let a monument, or obelisk, be erected with a suitable inscription stating this fact. But there is no need to spend anything approaching £10,000 on the work. And let it stand in Stanley itself, where it would serve as a constant reminder to all generations of the gratitude that Falkland Islanders owe to the Navy, and also prove a source of unfailing interest to visitors. What more suitable spot for the purpose than the green in Ross Road, opposite Stanley House?

I would suggest that the balance of money subscribed (which ought to be considerable) should be handed over to Naval charities, and be another practical proof of

our unselfish gratitude to the Navy.

I am, Sir, & etc.

Pro Bono Publico.

Editor, F.I.M.

Stanley,
11th October, 1919.

To the Editor of the
Falkland Islands Magazine.

Sir,

The circular which has lately found its way into the hands of most of us, together with the thoughtful letter of 'Suivez Raison' in your last issue, inspires me to hope that you will not refuse the hospitality of your columns to a little further consideration of a matter which is of the first importance not only to present residents in the Falkland Islands but also to future citizens yet unborn. And in this hope I have "studied some eight of nine wise words" on the subject of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.

In the first place, Sir, without in any way desiring to detract from the great generosity and public-spiritedness of the donors whose names appear in the list accompanying the circular, I think one cannot but feel that to some extent the residents in the Falkland Islands - the people, that is, who spend the money in the Colony in contradistinction to those who take it out - have so far been left entirely out of consideration. In effect the circular says "See here, good people, we're going to set up a monument in your little town. You may not like it but we can't help that. We are paying for it and you will have to lump it. What's that? Want a swimming-bath? Rubbish! We are paying for an obelisk and an obelisk you are going to have. Now, ante up and take a share in the fun like good boys".

We are told further that a small Committee has been chosen to represent local opinion in the matter. Chosen by whom? By the representative of the largest subscribers to the fund of course. No doubt they do represent local opinion (we all do to some extent) but, oh! ye demagogues of Stanley, what do you say to that? Why, in this most important matter, should you be done out of the joys of a public meeting, the

thrills of proposal and amendment, the fervid oratory of the silver-tongued spokesmen of your studied convictions?

But let that pass. We all agree that some lasting memorial should be erected. If some of us think the promoters of the scheme have not gone about it in the happiest manner we shall be none the less willing to assist in bringing the thing to pass.

Now, Sir, "Suivez Raison" suggests the making of a road to a distant settlement. Excellent. But what if the settlement chosen should be Teal Inlet, Douglas Station, Fitzroy, all very natural places to run a road to? Spiteful tongues would wag. What if it should be Darwin? They would not merely wag but positively oscillate. It wont do 'Suivez' old man. The only solution to the road building problem would be the making of a road right along the top of the Wickham Heights, touching at no station but within accessible reach of all, and that would be a great benefit, wouldnt it? And moreover if you spend publicly subscribed money in building a road on the East Falklands there are going to be several cases of apoplexy on the West.

No doubt, Sir, you require a little more than merely destructive criticism, so I will propound to you a small scheme which rather pleases me at present (perhaps it wont next month when others have put forward better ones). A fine, long, handsome, solid granite extension of the public jetty, running well out into the harbour, against which visiting ships could lie up and discharge their goods. If you think we could by no possibility raise sufficient money for this work ask the P.S.N.C. what they are prepared to put down as a subscription. Such a jetty would pay its whole cost into the pockets of the P.S.N.C. in a very short time. Objections? The Falkland Islands Company would save money by it. But I personally have no objection to the Company's saving money by means of a scheme which also enables me to do the same. I should object with bitter lamentations if any such public scheme benefited them but not me, but this wouldnt. It would have a very considerable influence on the cost and convenience of living in Stanley and throughout the Colony, and the jetty itself, so far from being an eyesore, would

form an attractive feature of the harbour. If you like, put a little baby obelisk on the end of it with a graven inscription commemorating the Battle. I present this suggestion, entirely without charge, for the consideration of gentlemen in Gracechurch Street, E.C., and James Street, Liverpool.

But, Sir, perhaps "all that I can do is nothing worth" and we shall get our jolly old obelisk after all. And so I will not take up much more of your space. Nevertheless, I should like to make an appeal to our local Committee to set its face resolutely against placing any obelisk on the site proposed, viz., on the peat banks behind "Chicago". If we are to have an obelisk in preference to anything else let us have it in such a position that we can see it from any part of the town, from any part of the surrounding country. "Chicago" is nothing to us. Let us have it on the site of the Observation Hut above Whalebone the point whence the big guns of the "Canopus" were directed, a point in full view from Stanley, shore and sea. Then indeed it may be a very real memorial, being constantly in the eyes of future denizens of the Falkland Islands and reminding them eternally of the greatness of their inheritance, sending forth to the passing mariner a message pregnant with the tale of Britain's might.

Rather good, that. I am not sure that I am not in favour of the obelisk after all.

I am, Sir,

Yours faithfully,
St. John of Malta.

The Editor,
F.I. Magazine.

Sir,

I trust I may be pardoned for venturing to make a further demand upon your valuable space with the object of returning to the discussion of the memorial scheme.

When I penned the remarks which appeared in your last issue I had, as then observed, merely heard vague rumours respecting the scheme, and my letter was but an expression of my personal feelings in the matter. Since publicity has been given to the movement, however, I have had ample opportunities of ascertaining, from gratuitously

expressed opinions, the general feeling towards it, and I have no hesitation in saying that the idea of the memorial taking a form other than one of public utility, is extremely unpopular.

In fact, I have been strongly urged by some, who had presumably attributed the letter on the subject to my agency, to take steps to secure a public demonstration in the hope that such might induce the promoters to reconsider their decision.

Now, Sir, whilst I quite appreciate the fact that the material support of the local "small man" is not essential to the success of the movement, I hold that as the object of the scheme is to perpetuate the memory of the greatest event in the history of our Islands, that object should undoubtedly assume a form which shall appeal to the entire community and, towards the support of which, the humblest amongst us shall deem it his privilege to subscribe his mite.

That the form of memorial under consideration does not carry this appeal it is scarcely necessary to reiterate; but it may, perhaps, be well to mention that this antipathy to the project is not confined to the rank and file. Amongst those of local standing whose views I have heard on the subject I may mention that foremost of workers in the cause of charity, Fr. Migone, who assured me that, whilst if the memorial were to take the form of some work of public utility he would cheerfully make a donation of the proceeds of a cinema show per month for a period of a whole year, he felt he could not, on principle, subscribe to a costly object of ornamentation whilst so fully alive to the presence of our many local needs.

I am confident, Sir, I am voicing the general feeling when I say that before we aspire to a granite rookery there are many things which might be done to render this even a tolerably comfortable place to live in. When, as it surely will, the weight of public opinion begins to make itself felt, these things will have to come; and I can but think it might be better policy on the part of our wealthy land owners to grasp this opportunity of taking the initiative in this work of improvement than actually to flout, in the faces of a justly discontented people, the fact

that they have money to burn.

Suivez Raison.

Stanley,
13th. October 1919.

Sir,

As I understand that you are anxious to gain some idea as to the state of public opinion with regard to the proposed Falkland Islands Battle Memorial, I would suggest that a very useful as well as ornamental subject, would be a Pier—a continuation, if necessary, of the present Public Jetty—constructed on ferro-concrete piles and carried out sufficiently far to enable any ship to come alongside, H.M.S. included. This would serve a useful purpose, and at the same time it could be known as the Battle Pier; a very fitting place for the Officers and Crews of H.M. Ships to land at.

I am, Sir, etc.

Humilis.

FOOTBALL MATCH.

A Football Match was arranged for Saturday the 11th October, between the Stanley Athletic Club and the New Staff at the Naval Station. It was none the less an interesting match as Football has been something of a dead letter in Stanley for some months.

The teams selected were as follows:—

NAVAL WIRELESS STATION.

W.R. Millam, (Goal) H. Etherington (Capt.) & L.A. Slater, (Backs) F. Swyers, W. Groucott, and E.J. Ralph (Half Backs) C.W. Lee, J. Burrige, E.J. Burbridge, R.R. Neale and G. J. Bartlett, (Forwards.)

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

W.J. Hubbard, (Goal) A. Newing and W. E. Conway, (Backs) A. Moir, C.G. Allan and W. Summers, (Capt.) (Half Backs), E. Aldridge, A.I. Fleuret, W. Bartram, E. Enestrom and J. Rumbolds, (Forwards.)

The teams lined up promptly at 3.30 p.m., under Mr L. Grant the Referee. Stanley winning the toss elected to defend the east goal thus taking advantage of the slight wind that was blowing. On the kick off Bartram passed the ball out to the right wing and after a short scrimmage the ball was kicked out. From the throw in Aldridge and

Fleuret carried the ball into the Navy ground but were stopped by Slater giving a corner; Fleuret took the corner but with no result. After some give and take play in the centre of the field Aldridge tried the Navy goal but did not succeed.

From the kick out the Navy men obtained the ball and pressed towards the Stanley Goal but the attack was broken, and shortly afterwards Rumbolds tried a long shot; it was well placed but Millam was in the right place at the right time and brought off a good save.

After some hard work the Stanley team got away and Fleuret scored the first goal of the match Millam made a gallant attempt to save, but the ball was just out of reach and he stood no chance.

From the kick off the Navy men went all out after an equaliser, and Neale obtaining the ball sent Hubbard in a teaser which he succeeded in saving. The Navy men then gave Hubbard a hot five minutes but failed to score. Summers cleared with a well placed kick and relieved the pressure.

The Navy men again obtained the ball and with some of the best combination work that has been seen on the Stanley Ground for some time again attacked the Stanley Goal. A well placed centre gave Burbridge the chance to score of which he took full advantage giving Hubbard no chance. From the kick off the play was all in the centre of the field and half time was called with the score one all.

When the teams lined up for the second half it was seen that a slight change had been made in the Stanley team Conway at back had changed places with Enestrom in the forward line. From the kick off the play was of a give and take nature in the middle of the field; the only feature of note for a time was a long shot by Burbridge which failed to score as Hubbard neatly gathered the ball and sent it back to the middle of the field. After a time Neale and Burbridge broke away and with some pretty footwork got near enough to the Stanley Goal to try again, but the ball struck the bar and rebounded into play. The Stanley men obtaining the ball made for the Navy goal, Conway shot but Millam kept it out.

At one time Bartlett having obtained the ball near the top corner flag centred smartly, the wind giving the ball just the little curl necessary to carry it into the goal, when Hubbard succeeded in reaching it and thus saved brilliantly by putting it past the goal. It was an awkward shot to save and had it materialised it would have been the most brilliant goal of the match.

Stanley tried the Navy goal but Conway failed to score as Millam saved well.

Fifteen minutes from time both teams made a rally and play was very fast. Groucott scored again for the Navy men. From the kick off Stanley took up the attack and Conway and Rumbolds working together, well backed up by Summers, enabled Conway to score an equaliser.

Shortly after the kick off hands were given against Newing and after a sharp scrimmage Neale scored a third Goal against Stanley which proved to be the winning goal. Stanley attacked sharply in an attempt to score again and just before the the whistle went Bartram made an attempt but Millam saved splendidly and the whistle went with the score 3 to 2 in favour of the Navy men.

All through the game the play was well in the centre of the field and neither side could be said to have pressed the other over much.

A word of praise is due to Mr. L. Grant for the way in which he carried out the arduous duties of Referee. His decisions were not questioned and all players seemed well satisfied. It is evident that Mr Grant has nothing to learn about the art of refereeing.

Several of the men from the wireless station have joined the athletic Club and we take this opportunity of welcoming them and assuring them that their services will be well made use of. It will enable the Club to strengthen the weak spots in their team.

We hope that they will have many opportunities of giving further displays of their skill on the field and also that a return match may be arranged between the two teams to see if it is possible for Stanley to reverse the decision of last Saturday.

En Passant.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake
William Blake
Arthur Blake
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon
Ernest Boothroyd.
Sam Bonner.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bands
Rae Biggs.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleft.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

Kenneth McDonald.
Edmund Mathews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

Norman Aitkea.	Herbert Gaylard.	}
James Allen.	Charles Newing.	
Frederick Biggs.	Walter Shires.	
William Blyth.	Ernest Spencer.	

December 1st 1914.

Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe. June 21st 1918. †
John Mathews. July 18th 1918.

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale,

General Department:-

Enamelled Piedishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Asperin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tabloids, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc.,

etc.,

etc.

Millinery Department:-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisca,— assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes, Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt Hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers, Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa' Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles,— special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rhum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c.,

&c.,

&c.



No. VIII. Vol. XXXI

DECEMBER 1919.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, M. A.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands „

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,

W. Rumbolds.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.4.

December.

Moon.

Full Moon 7th.

Last Qtr. 14th.

New Moon. 22nd.

First Qtr. 30th.

Moon JANUARY.

Full Moon. 5th.

Last Qtr. 13th.

New Moon. 21st.

First Qtr. 28th.

1st.	M.	
2nd.	Tu.	
3rd.	W.	
4th.	Th.	
5th.	F.	
6th.	S.	S. Nicolas, B.
7th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Advent.
8th.	M.	
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	
11th.	Th.	
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	S. Lucy, V M
14th.	S.	3rd Sunday in Advent.
15th.	M.	
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	Ember Day.
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	Ember Day.
20th.	S.	Ember Day.
21st.	S.	4th Sunday in Advent.
22nd.	M.	
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	
25th.	Th.	CHRISTMAS DAY.
26th.	F.	S. Stephen, M.
27th.	S.	S. John, A.E.
28th.	S.	1st Sunday after Christmas.
29th.	M.	
30th.	Tu.	
31st.	W.	S. Silvester, B.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

NO VIII. VOL. XXXI.

DECEMBER 1919.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

EDITORIAL.

As it is a matter of considerable local importance, there seems no necessity to apologise for an Editorial dealing with some points connected with the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial. Our object is to remove certain misunderstandings that have arisen, rather than to advocate the adoption of any specific scheme.

In our October & November issues we published a Circular from the Committee in England and also certain thoughtful letters on the subject from local correspondents. We believe that much of the dissatisfaction, that does undoubtedly exist, and the somewhat vitriolic comments on the so-called 'local committee' can be attributed to the late arrival of the Circular. Private letters and the conversation of recent arrivals from England seemed to warrant the belief that the Committee had already decided the exact form that the Memorial was to take, and had already collected the bulk of the money required. Had this conjecture proved to be true, we maintain that the summoning of a public meeting to discuss proposals for a Memorial scheme would have been not only useless but even an insult to local intelligence.

Under the circumstances the only possible course seemed to coopt on the Committee proper a few local residents to carry out plans which had advanced so far as to be incapable of change or modification. And such co-opted members can scarcely be said to constitute a 'local committee' in the general acceptance of the phrase. Further, the fact that anyone allowed himself to be co-opted cannot be taken as a proof of his enthusiasm for the scheme: he might equally well have been actuated with the desire to 'make the best of a bad job.'

The arrival of the Circular put a different complexion on the whole question. It is now evident that, unless further steps have been taken in the meantime in England, the actual form of the Memorial has not been decided, and suggestions from people interested can still be considered. If this be the case, it seems highly desirable in our opinion that a public meeting shall be called. And, as we understand that the Hon. Secretary of the Committee is expected in Stanley by the 'Orcoma', we would suggest that the meeting be deferred until his arrival.

It has been a pleasure to afford space in the F.I.M. for the letters recently published. But we feel sure that there must be other equally attractive schemes, which have not yet been ventilated. And it is important that every proposal and idea shall be considered, and that no avoidable cause of grievance be allowed to mar the complete success of the Memorial.

Naturally, a question of this sort is bound to provoke a considerable amount of discussion and criticism, and obviously it will be found impossible to adopt the suggestions of

everyone. Yet, provided every scheme has been considered on its merits, it seems reasonable to hope that a workable plan will be discovered without detriment to the subscription list.

CONSECRATION OF THE BISHOP OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

On Tuesday, June 24th 1919, the Rev. Canon Norman Stewart de Jersey was consecrated fourth Bishop of the Falkland Islands in St. Paul's Cathedral; thus came to an end the very long vacancy in the See. Due to family bereavement, the Archbishop of Canterbury was not able to be present, and the Bishop of London took his place. Three other clergy were consecrated Bishops at the same time. The somewhat rare event, the consecration of no less than four Bishops at one service, drew a very large congregation to the Cathedral. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Prebendary Stone.

It was surely an unique event to have no less than three Bishops for the Lands of the "Utmost West" all receiving at the one service their Episcopal Orders. The other two were the Rev. R. G. Shedden, consecrated Bishop of Nassau, and the Rev D. W. Bentley, Assistant Bishop of Jamaica. The fourth, the Rev. Canon Inskip, was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Barking.

Prebendary Stone took for his texts 2 Corinthians xii. 12, and vi. 4. He dwelt on the thought of patience in the Christian ministry. There is a growing tendency to adjust the ideals of life and service to those of the first days. Not a few of the problems with which we are confronted are similar to those that St. Paul had to face. He reminded his hearers how varied were the spheres in which the four Bishops would be called upon to serve their Master—London—over-the-Border, with its dense population, the Falkland Islands, Jamaica, and the Islands of the Bahamas. They were going not to palatial residences, they were going to represent the Church of England and to interpret the Cross of their Redeemer; they went relying upon the prayers of their friends. Called to be leaders of great ventures of faith and service,

they will often need, in the petty details of administration, patience. Clergy, in particular, are only too well aware that while the tendency of an idea is to create an organization to express it, the tendency of the organization is to kill the idea. In the Holy War it is not always easy only to keep the objective clearly in view, to subordinate all organizations to the great idea—namely, of extending the Redeemer's Kingdom through a hostile world. The office of a Bishop demands that he should be a peacemaker as well as a pacemaker. We must pray that our leaders may have the patience to stand fast upon the things which cannot be shaken, and to remember that the old fashioned Creed, so despised to-day, is crowned with the glory of nineteen centuries of beneficent achievement.

The sermon ended, the Bishops Designate were conducted to the Apse, where they put on their Rochets. During their absence the Choir sang the anthem, "Oh, how glorious is the Kingdom." On their return to the Sacristarium each in turn was taken up to the Bishop of London, who was seated in a chair placed in front of the Holy Table, being led by two Bishops. Those who took Canon de Jersey were the Bishop of St. Albans and the Bishop of Bristol. The King's Mandate was read and the oath of Canonical Obedience administered. Next followed the Litany, after which the "Questions of Examination" were put and duly answered. The Bishops Designate retired to complete their Episcopal robing, and the choir sang "They that wait upon the Lord" during their absence. After this followed the actual consecration, as many of the Bishops as were able laying their hands on the head of each as he came forward and kneeled before the Bishop of London. The Holy Communion followed, the offertory being devoted half to the Diocese of the Falkland Islands and half to the Diocese of Nassau. The Bishop of the Falkland Islands most kindly gave his quota (£17 18s. 6d.) to the South American Missionary Society for its work in his Diocese.



BIRTHS.

- VERRILL. At Whitby, Yorks, England, Oct 31st, the wife of Capt. W. B Verrill (nee Aitken) of a daughter.
- MCGILL. At Stanley, Nov. 3rd, the wife of W. McGill of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- Nov. 2nd. Horace Leslie Bound.
" " Ellen Alma Biggs.
" " Cyril Louis Summers.
" 9th. Heather Margaret Miller.
" 23rd. Rodger John McLaren.

BURIAL.

- Nov. 5th. James Alexander McCullum.
Aged 52 yrs.

IN MEMORIAM.

In Loving Memory of Elliot, the dearly loved wife of Thomas Myles, who passed away on December 5th, 1915, at Darwin.

Aged 54 years.

A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest
Asleep within the tomb.

AN INTERESTING JUBILEE.

On St. Thomas Day, December 21, Bishop Stirling will complete fifty years of Episcopacy. To few men has it been given to serve God in such high office for so long a period. Bishop Stirling is the Senior Anglican Bishop—he was consecrated at the same time as the late Archbishop Temple—a memorable day. For thirty years he administered the largest diocese in the world, practically the whole of South America. The Seventies were strenuous times, but by God's grace he won through, and when having served a generation he resigned, his name and office was respected from one end of the continent to the other.

Bishop Stirling still takes his turn as one of the Canons of Wells Cathedral, and quite recently preached there for the Society.

[S.A.M.S.MAGAZINE, AUGUST 1919]

Cathedral Notes.

On Sunday, 7th December, at 11 o'clock, there will be a Thanksgiving Service in the Cathedral in commemoration of the Naval Victory of 8th December, 1914.

—o—

The Services on Christmas Day will be,—

- | | |
|-----------|------------------|
| 7 a. m. } | Holy Communion. |
| 8 a. m. } | |
| 11 a. m. | Matins & Sermon. |
| 12 | Holy Communion. |

—o—

The usual Carol Service will take place on 28th December at 7 p. m.

—o—

The Bishop of the Falkland Islands arrived at Buenos Aires on 16th October on his way to visit Valparaiso and the West Coast. His lordship writes to say that he hopes to come to the Falkland Islands in the near future.

—o—

Canon C.H. Hodgson, M.A., Chaplain at Valparaiso, Chili, has been appointed Arch-deacon of Stanley.

—o—

Rev. J. H. Little, M. A., Chaplain to the Missions to Seamen, Bristol, has been made Hon. Chaplain in England to the Bishop of the Falkland Islands.

—o—

We regret to announce that Bishop Golding-Bird, who was Dean of Stanley from June 1907 to October 1908 during which time he made many friends, has been compelled through ill-health to resign the diocese of Kalgoorlie, Western Australia. The resignation took effect on 31st July. In a letter to his clergy the Bishop in explaining that his retirement is due to the continual and increasing trouble with his throat writes,—“I have tried my best not to let my throat trouble interfere with my work, and I hope it has not done so. As most of you know, I underwent an operation for my throat in Sydney last November, with the assurance from the doctors who performed the operation that a permanent cure could be effected. Unfortunately, instead of benefit being derived, the trouble has been accentuated. I am now told definitely that my throat will never be

normal or of much use so long as I remain on the goldfields."

—o—

In consequence of the arrival of two hundred Windsor chairs for the Town Hall, the Church Hall chairs will in future lead a more retired life.

—o—

The Vestry is much indebted to Mr. R. B. Baseley who during his leave in England was kind enough to pay personal attention to the ordering and shipping of paint, which will be used on the various buildings for which the Church is responsible.

—o—

Variety Entertainment.

The ships concert party of H.M.S. "Southampton" created something of a sensation by putting on a Variety Entertainment in the Town Hall, on the evening of October 23rd., in respect of which no charge was made for admission. This innovation was responsible for our witnessing the somewhat unfamiliar sight of a queue of local people awaiting the opening of the doors; and was, incidentally, responsible for the creation of a new aristocracy.

At the entrance, programmes, printed on board the ship, were being gratuitously dispensed, and appeared to find a ready market. Unfortunately, whilst the present system of lighting the Hall prevails, programmes, unless printed on the Braille system, are of little service to those occupying the back half of the room.

The whole performance was a great success, and was received with appreciation by quite a large audience. Each turn was vigorously applauded and an encore demanded with the result that the programme, appearing below, represents but half of the items comprising the performance. The accompaniments were taken throughout by Ldg. Stoker Jones, who also gave several excellent vocal turns.

Each performer was billed for both sections of the programme and, having, as they did, to provide encores, must have had quite a

strenuous time. However, without exception, they sustained their parts most ably; and the general opinion seems to be that, in the words of the immortal bard, "we really had a most delightful evening".

Perhaps the enjoyment of those seated in the back portion of the Hall might have been enhanced by a more vigorous effort on the part of the police to restrain our local hooligans; but, after all, maintenance of order at a Stanley concert is the exception rather than the rule.

Eyewitness.

PROGRAMME.

1. Song "When the Great Red Dawn is Shining," Instance, Pte., R.M.L.I.
 2. Song "The Jazz Band,"
Stachini, Ldg.-Seaman.
 3. Monologue "The Coward,"
Jones, Signalmán.
 4. Song "Soldiers like it,"
Walters, Chief Yeoman.
 5. Song "Look down Dear Eyes,"
Jones, Ldg.-Stoker.
 6. Song "The Mississippi Cabaret,"
Williams, Ldg. Cook.
 5. Song & Dance "Cosy Corner,"
Hensey, A. B.
 8. Song "Yangtse River,"
Warwick, Ldg. Stoker.
- INTERVAL OF 10 MINUTES.
9. Song "Some day when you come home," Jones, Ldg.-Stoker.
 10. Song "Black eyed Susan"
Williams, Ldg. Cook.
 11. Monologue "The Optimist,"
Jones, Signalmán.
 12. Song "We really had a Most delightful Evening," Walters, Chief Yeoman.
 13. Song "Sometimes you'll remember,"
Instance, Pte., R.M.L.I.
 14. Song "Alabama Jubilee,"
Stachini, Ldg.-Seaman.
 15. Dance "Hornpipe," Hensey, A. B.
 16. Song "Wee Doch and Doris,"
Warwick, Ldg.-Stoker.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
21st November, 1919.

The Editor,
The F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

I have observed with pleasure that your ever hospitable columns have made possible an expression of public feeling respecting the movement afoot to erect a Falkland Islands Battle Memorial, and, as that expression has been by no means exhausted by the contributors to your previous issues, I beg that I may be permitted to supplement their efforts in as far as they constitute a protest to the proposed erection of a costly monument.

Now, Sir, the case presents itself to me thus: A sum of £10,000 is to be raised and devoted to perpetuating the memory of an important event—a fact which may be accomplished in a variety of ways. Obviously, the point to be considered is what is the most suitable way under the existing conditions; and as the conditions may be briefly stated as being those peculiar to a town which is but a town in name (being devoid of every modern comfort and convenience) probably the very last form of memorial which would suggest itself to the normal mind would be a £10,000 granite obelisk. The ideas which first offer themselves are so numerous as to bewilder one; there are so many things of which the community is in pressing need.

Two of your correspondents have advocated the erection of a pier, alongside which steamers might lie and discharge their cargoes. Presumably, these gentlemen overlook the fact that prior to the war, comparatively few of the liners then calling here ventured far into the harbour, whilst one or two preferred actually to lie in Port William. As the tendency is to build still larger vessels from time to time, it is quite probable the day is not far distant when the inner harbour will be confined purely to local craft, for the convenience of discharging which the existing piers are quite adequate.

I note, too, it has been suggested that a portion of the fund only might be devoted to the erection of a monument, the balance being handed over to Naval charities. No

doubt, such a gift would be highly appreciated, and would serve admirably as an expression of our good feeling towards the Navy, but I fear that money so spent would not in any way accomplish our object which is, I understand, to establish a permanent record and a constant reminder of the great victory which saved these Islands.

Of the suggestions hitherto advanced, that which to my mind appears the most appropriate, is the one of a country road, and the idea appeals so strongly to me that I should like, if I may, to dwell upon its possibilities.

"St. John of Malta" dismisses the idea as impracticable owing to the difficulty of determining the line it should take, but such a difficulty could, I think, easily be overcome by taking a public vote on the matter; and it would be safe to assume that those who were so fortunate as to benefit directly by the choice would make a particularly liberal response to the appeal for funds. Your correspondent also foresees the possibility of the people on the West Falklands taking exception to the idea of a road on the East—but does the granite obelisk offer them any better return for their money? The former might add something to the pleasure of a stay in Stanley by rendering a cycle or motor ride possible; the latter, if it should still be intact, might interest the sight-seer for a full five minutes. Further, by contributing to the former, they would have the satisfaction of knowing that their money would serve the double purpose of assisting in the defrayal of the costs of the F.I. Battle memorial and in founding a movement which would tend to the general development of the colony. For it is an assured fact that if one good road could be laid down, its advantages would be so obvious to all, that a system of country roads would follow as surely as the telephone system followed upon the solitary pioneer long distance line.

When we read that in a recent international motor car race, a distance of 50 miles (about the distance from Stanley to Darwin) was covered in something under 26½ minutes, and then dwell upon the thought that a journey of like distance usually occupies two days in the Falklands, I think we must admit that we are in need of a little speeding up. When we learn, too, of the appalling amount

of butter and milk which is imported annually to cater for a small community whose chief industry is the raising of animals, and that large quantities of fresh milk are regularly thrown away in the outlying districts, I think we have a plea for the linking up of the different stations with the town.

If a system of country roads did nothing more than to bring a ray of sunshine into the lives of those who may now be said to spend their days within four walls, it would justify its existence. This inability to get away from the scene of his labour is beginning to show its effect upon the temperament of the worker, and as the wife of the worker suffers perhaps even more acutely from this lack of change, there is every probability that, if conditions remain unchanged, we shall degenerate into a race of neurotists.

Reference has been made by your previous correspondents, Sir, to the fact that the bulk of the money will be put up outside the colony; but I should like to point out that probably the greater part of that money will be contributed by those whose capital is invested in the colony. Assuming this to be the case, it is not, I think, asking too much to suggest that, whilst the main object of the movement should not for a moment be lost sight of, the welfare of the actual producers of wealth might receive some consideration.

Ut proxim.

LOCAL NOTES.

The following cutting from an English paper will be interesting to our local readers,

Mr. Henry Waldron, a sheep farmer, of Beaver Island, Falkland Islands has died in London as a result of the heat wave.

At 80 years of age he left his remote home to come to England to celebrate peace in London before returning, as he said, "to settle down."

—o—

Admiral Sturdee, the hero of the Falkland Islands fight, has been appointed Admiral in Command of the Humber District. A few

weeks ago the Admiral was awarded £10,000 in recognition of his services to the country during the war. The story of how Fisher sent Sturdee quietly from Whitehall to strafe von Spee, and of how in six weeks he had tracked him down and annihilated his forces is one of the epics of the war.

—o—

James Erik Hamilton Esq. M. Sc. (Liverpool.) F.Z.S. has been appointed Stipendiary Magistrate, West Falklands & South Shetlands, with effect from the 10th November, 1919.

—o—

The Committee of the Stanley Sports Association have decided to hold the usual Annual Race Meeting at Christmas. In spite of the comparative scarcity of horses and the departure of several of the Association's keenest supporters it is to be hoped that the Committee's efforts will meet with the general support of the public and that this year may add one more to the series of successful meetings held by the Association during the past few years.

—o—

The deepest sympathy was felt for Mr. & Mrs. Newman when cable news arrived in Stanley to the effect that their son Frederick John Newman, one of the crew of S.S. "Falkland" at present undergoing repairs at Monte Video, had been drowned as the result of an accident on 6th November, 1919. Since then a letter from Captain Owen has explained that Fred Newman was sitting on some stone steps outside the dry dock paddling his feet in the water, when for some unexplained reason he slipped or fell into the water, which was only about 12 feet deep, and, being unable to swim, sank immediately. Mr. Tom Curran, who was close to him at the time, without a moment's hesitation, jumped after him and made a gallant attempt at rescue. Unhappily all his efforts proved unavailing and Curran had to be dragged out of the water exhausted. The funeral at Monte Video was conducted by the Rev. Canon Bloant and was attended by the Officers and crew of S.S. "Falkland", who have decided to erect a marble cross to the memory of their former comrade.

—o—

Armistice Anniversary.

The following is the text of the message from His Majesty the King with regard to the observance of the Armistice Anniversary, —

Message of His Majesty the King.

TO ALL MY PEOPLE.

Tuesday next November 11th is the first anniversary of the Armistice which stayed the world-wide carnage of the four preceding years and marked the victory of right and freedom. I believe that my people in every part of the Empire fervently wish to perpetuate the memory of that great deliverance and of those who laid down their lives to achieve it.

To afford an opportunity for the universal expression of this feeling it is my desire and hope that at the hour when the Armistice came into force, the eleventh hour of the eleventh day of the eleventh month, there may be for the brief space of two minutes a complete suspension of all our normal activities. During that time except in the rare cases where this might be impracticable all work, all sound, and all locomotion should cease so that in perfect stillness the thoughts of everyone may be concentrated on reverent remembrance of the glorious dead.

No elaborate organization appears to be necessary. At a given signal which could be easily arranged to suit the circumstances of each locality I believe that we shall all gladly interrupt our business and pleasure whatever it may be and unite in this simple service of silence and remembrance.

GEORGE R. I.

In order to carry out the King's Message arrangements were made for the Cathedral Bell to be rung from 10.55 a.m. to 11.0 a.m. precisely on Tuesday the 11th instant, after which two guns were fired in rapid succession: from the front of the Headquarters of the Falkland Islands Volunteer Force. On the firing of the guns there was a cessation of all work and other activities for a period of two minutes, after which one gun was fired.

Two beautiful wreaths, made of roses and evergreens, were sent from Government House by His Excellency the Administrator and were hung in the Cathedral near the two war memorial tablets.

There can be no doubt that His Majesty's suggestion met with warm approval, and everyone in these Islands, who received word in time, did his best to observe both the letter and the spirit of the message.

HYMN LIST for December 1919.

7th. Morning	379, 165 ³ , 166, 437.
Evening	49, 403, 215, 230.
14th. Morning	595, 355, 53,
Evening	47, 51, 353, 203.
21st. Morning	261, 217, 48.
Evening	50, 447, 49, 252.
25th. Morning	61, 60, 59, 555.
28th. Morning	62, 58, 482.
Evening	Carol Service.

TE DEUM.	Beckwith for Ps. 120
BENEDICTUS.	Havergal for Ps 37.
MAGNIFICAT.	Smart.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Felton.

FOR SALE.

A SEVEN ROOM COTTAGE, Good Position,
Near the Sea. What Offers ?

G. I. Turner.

CRICKET.

On the 18th October a Cricket Match took place at Darwin between Darwin and Goose Green, the former winning by 12 runs.

SCORES.**DARWIN.**

W. Craig	c. White	B. Redmond	14
C. Ford		B. Bradfield	0
G. Nicholls	c. Redmond	B. Bradfield	0
J. Lackie	c. and B. Bradfield		10
J. Houston		B. Redmond	13
A. Moir		B. Bradfield	0
Dr Herklotts	c. White	B. Bradfield	7
H. Sarney	c. Runacres	B. Redmond	3
W. Bradbury		B. Bradfield	0
W. McAtasney		B. Bradfield	0
H. Moir		Not Out	0
		Byes	2
		Total	49

GOOSE GREEN.

E. Crawford		B. Craig	14
J. Ritchie	c. Houston	B. Craig	0
H. Bradfield		B. Ford	0
W. Redmond	c. Lackie	B. Ford	0
J. Ryan	c. and B. Craig		2
C. Ramsay		B. Craig	0
A. P. Runacres	c. Craig	B. Ford	9
F. White		B. Craig	2
A. Jaffray		B. Craig	5
P. Berrido		B. Ford	0
J. Jaffray		Not Out	0
		Byes	3
		No Ball	1
		Wides	1
			37

Passenger List

—O—

ARRIVALS.

S. S. "Solstrief". 10th Novr. From Monte Video. Mr. & Mrs. H. Milward, Mrs. E. Wilson, Miss McAtasney, Capt. H. Thomas, Messrs T. G. Slaughter, H. J. Slaughter, C. P. Peters, E. Hamilton, G. L. Challen, H. Cobb, E. Baines, G. Olsson, A. Vaghi,
Novr. 11th. S.S. "Junin" From Monte Video. Mr. H. W. Townson.

S.S. "Bombay" November 13th. From Monte Video. Master D. Sullivan.

DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Junin" November 14th. For Punta Arenas. Mrs. Waterson and 2 children, Mr T. Hardy, Miss M. Hardy, Mr G. L. Challen.
S.S. "Polish Monarch". November 18th. For Punta Arenas. Mr G. Haroomal.

At the time of the death of Mr. McCullum Mrs McCullum and family were the recipients of many expressions of sympathy, for which they wish to thank their kind friends.

CRICKET.

On the 25th October the return Cricket Match was played at Goose Green, Darwin giving a very poor display.

SCORES.**GOOSE GREEN.**

A. P. Runacres	B. Craig	11
C. Ramsay	B. Ford	23
E. Crawford	B. Craig	9
J. Ritchie	B. Houston	23
W. Redmond	B. Houston	50
F. White	B. Houston	3
H. Bradfield	Not out	18
	Byes	17
	Leg Bye	1
	Total for 6	155

J. Ryan, A. Jaffray, J. Jaffray & H. Bonner, did not bat.

DARWIN.

W. Craig	c. White	B. Redmond	0
C. Ford		B. Redmond	0
J. Houston		B. Bradfield	0
Dr Herklotts		Stumped	0
H. Sarney		B. Redmond	1
A. Moir		B. Redmond	2
G. Nicholls		B. Redmond	4
W. McAtasney	c. Ritchie	B. Bradfield	2
W. Bradbury		B. Bradfield	8
H. Moir		B. Bradfield	0
H. Sarney, Jnr.		Not Out	1
		Total	18

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam.
David Allan
Norman Blake
William Blake
Arthur Blake
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon
Ernest Boothroyd.
Sam Bonner.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds
Rae Biggs.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Ernest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

Kenneth McDonald.
Edmund Mathews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

Norman Aitken.
James Allen.
Frederick Biggs.
William Blyth.

Herbert Gaylard.
Charles Newing.
Walter Shires.
Ernest Spence.

December 1st 1914.

Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918. Robert Packe. June 21st 1918. |
John Mathews. July 18th 1918.

GLOBE STORE.

The following goods have recently been received and are now on Sale,

General Department:-

Enamelled Piedishes, Saucepans & Skimmers.

Non turn over Hand Lamps, Hanging Lamps, Glass and Bedroom do.

"TIZ" FOR TENDER FEET.

A delightful Foot-bath Tablet, relieves tired, aching and swollen feet, chilblains, corns, etc. etc.

Tweed Suits & Trousers, Gents Tootal Shirts,— a splendid assortment of neat designs. Merino Underclothes.

Gent's Military Rubber Soles & Heels.

B. B. B. Briar Pipes and an assortment of Cigarette Holders.

Dressing Combs, Collar Studs, Mother of Pearl Sets.

MAYPOLE SOAP, ASSORTED COLOURS.

Asperin, Phenacetin, & Soda Mint Tablets, Camphor,

Venos Lightning Cough Cure. a sure remedy for coughs and colds.

"Milkmaid" Brand Condensed Milk.

etc., etc., etc.

Millinery Department :-

Flannel Silk, Wool Mending, Crewel Silk, Black Beehive & Fingering Wool, Mercerised Embroidery Cotton, Sewing Cottons, Salome Fringe, Fancy Cord, Lynton Edging.

Shuttles & Spools for Singer Sewing Machines.

Brown Holland, Luvisca,— assorted patterns. Mercerised Tobralco, Cretonnes,
Navy Sailor Tams, Children's Buckram Hats and Bonnets.

Ladies' Semi Trimmed felt hats.

Ladies' Shoes and Bedroom Slippers, Children's Shoes and Woollen Slippers,
Ladies' Black Silk Ankle Hose, Children's White Silk and Cashmere Socks.

Music Albums, Beetham's Glycerine and Cucumber, Toilet Powder, 'Ven Yusa' Face Cream, Sponge Bags.

Handkerchief Sachets & Nightdress Cases.

Ladies' and Gent's Dressing Cases, Dorothy Bags.

A choice selection of Perfumes, consisting of Jockey Club, Lily of the Valley, Musk, Rhine Violets and Parme Violets, Eau de Cologne in wicker bottles, — special quality. Combination Toilet Packs of 2 pkts Soap and 1 of Perfume, Brilliantine Bay Rum and Quinine Hair Tonic, Eau de Quinine.

&c., &c., &c.



No. IX. VOL. XXXI.

JANUARY 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, M. A.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr F. Hardy, Hon. G. I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands „

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Measrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.4.

January.

Moon.

Full Moon 5th.

Last Qtr. 13th.

New Moon. 21st.

First Qtr. 28th.

Moon

FEBRUARY.

Full Moon. 4th.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon. 19th.

First Qtr. 26th.

1st.	Th.	Circumcision.
2nd.	F.	
3rd.	S.	
4th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Christmas.
5th.	M.	
6th.	Tu.	Epiphany.
7th.	W.	
8th.	Th.	
9th.	F.	
10th.	S.	
11th.	S.	1st Sunday after Epiphany.
12th.	M.	
13th.	Tu.	
14th.	W.	
15th.	Th.	
16th.	F.	
17th.	S.	
18th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.
19th.	M.	
20th.	Tu.	
21st.	W.	
22nd.	Th.	
23rd.	F.	
24th.	S.	
25th.	S.	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.
26th.	M.	
27th.	Tu.	
28th.	W.	
29th.	Th.	
30th.	F.	
31st.	S.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No IX. Vol. XXXI.

JANUARY 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

LOCAL NOTES.

During October and November 1919 the Rev. J.D de Vitre visited Lafonia. We append a brief summary of his activities, — Baptisms 17; 1 Wedding; Holy Communion 2; other services 8; Evening Prayers 9; Children examined, 7 families.

At Darwin the Collections on 23rd Nov. amounted to £2 and were sent to the Seamen and Marine Orphan Home. The Collections on the following Sunday were £2 7. and were given to S. Dunstan's Hostel for the blind.

We regret to record the death of Mr Tom King, a familiar and highly respected member of the Stanley community, for many years inside Foreman of Works to the Government. Mrs King and family can be assured of our deepest sympathy in their loss.

Mrs King wishes to express her thanks for the many letters of sympathy and for the beautiful wreaths and flowers sent at the time of her husband's death.

We extend our deepest sympathy to the relatives of Mr. Horace Carey who died suddenly in Hospital at Monte Video on 19th December.

Mr. and Mrs Newman and family greatly appreciated the kindness of their many friends in Stanley and the Camp, who proved themselves so sympathetic at the time of the sad death of Mr Fred Newman. They wish to express their special thanks to Fr. Migone and to Captain Owen and the officers and crew of s. s. Falkland.

We have also been asked by the relatives of the late Mr. William Finlayson to acknowledge with many thanks the various expressions of sympathy received both from Stanley and the Camp.

Mr. S. Barnes wishes to thank Mr. W Hutchinson and Mr. J.F. Summers who organised a subscription last winter on behalf of Mrs. Barnes and her children during his illness. Mr. Barnes is now able to work, and is anxious to express his gratitude to all who came to his assistance at a time of temporary need.

CORRESPONDENCE.

To the Editor of the F. I. Magazine.
24th Nov. 1919

Sir,
I agree with many others who think that a costly monument, even of Aberdeen granite, is not an ideal way of commemorating the battle of the Falkland Isles.

It seems to me, that a monument would do very little good either to us or our descendants. Rather let us keep the great battle that preserved us from German horrors, in memory by something that will do good to the public, or the poor and needy.

Sir, the Falkland Battle, and the whole war was waged so that men might be free. No one, I am sure, will deny this statement. So why not commemorate this battle by giving to the people of the Falkland Isles their freedom and let them have their right to say how the Colony is to be governed? Give them their right to elect the Legislative Council, and I think the benefit reaped to the public by that action would be so great that we should see that the Battle of the Falkland Isles gave us true freedom, and the good derived therefrom would be a more lasting, more appropriate monument than one of Aberdeen Granite.

I am etc
Pax.

Bleaker Island, F. I.

To The Editor F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

In your issue for November I see several letters about the proposed War Memorial and venture to add a few words on the subject, if I may.

In the first place anyone who is not a carpet-bagger will surely trust those who have started the ball in London, most of whom have worked for a generation or more "pro bono publico" in Stanley or the camp? They at any rate know what they are talking about when speaking of granite and the cost of it. They also know that a memorial out here must not be an "object of public utility", or there might be another war on before the would be beneficiaries had finished scrapping and arguing whom it was to benefit. Where is the stone in the Falklands compared to Aberdeen granite which the poor ignorant committee have forgotten? When found, would P.B.P. send it home to the eminent sculptor to sculp into shape or fetch the eminent sculptor out here? Again, the saintly gentleman from Malta says he has "studied eight of nine wise words" on the subject, but, if he had been a Pelmanist, he

would have studied the ninth as well and not got obelisks on his brain. Who proposed an obelisk? not the forgetful committee. They said a "work of art" which means a fearful and wonderful symbolical and allegorical affair that none but a born artist could understand when sober, a general mix up of dragons and horses and sea urchins minus their bathing costumes and German dogs and old St George (not St John) coming out on top. Now a thing like that would be a perfect fetch up for "Suivey raison's" shags, as well as a target for her depraved little boys, so that to me St John's obelisk seems the only form of monument of the useless kind really suitable, one further advantage being that anyone (eminent or otherwise) able to borrow a pencil could draw a plan of one tapering to a polished slithery top on which no shag could lay an egg successfully, and the fee to the eminent sculptor (probably hundreds of guineas) could be saved and given to a Naval charity and really do some good. A "work of art" on a hill miles from those who see it would be as much wasted as a jetty made of granite.

What is wanted on a hill as a warning to future hun pirates is surely size (Cleopatra's Needle in London is only 68½ feet high and weighs 186 tons) and a suitable inscription, this latter in letters big enough to be easily read on the picture postcards of the Memorial, which will be sent all over the world.

St John's words about the roads are very wise, also about the site, but why bother about roads now that it will be quite possible for old and young to travel to any part of the camp by flying boat, and for mails and dairy produce to be carried in the same way?

Those who only wish to benefit themselves are not obliged to subscribe, I take it, the Memorial being meant as a thank offering to the Navy from those who benefited by the result of the Battle.

An actual present cannot be given to each member of the Fleet; if Admiral Sturdee's share came to 4s. 3½d. for instance, it would not mean as much to him as having a monument put up as a gift to him and his men in return for what they did.

Yours etc
Arthur F. Cobb.

St Mary's School.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZES.

Prizes were awarded for Conduct, Diligence, Attendance and Sewing. [C - conduct, D - diligence, A - attendance, S - sewing.]

INFANTS.

Enid Halkett 1st C. 1st D. 1st A.
 Ruby Wilson 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
 Phyllis Turner 1st D.
 Grace Miller 1st A.
 Iris Lehen 1st S.
 Bessie Lee 2nd A.
 Agnes Barnes 2nd D.
 Ada Summers 2nd D.
 Nellie Summers 2nd D.
 Rosie Summers 2nd D.
 Stella Biggs 2nd S.
 Rissie Dettloff 2nd D.
 Gilbert Benton 2nd D. 1st A.
 Arthur Benton 1st A.
 Lennie Turner 1st D.
 Malcolm Biggs 1st D.
 Leslie Sollis 2nd D.
 Jack Sollis 2nd D.
 Willie Wilkie 2nd D.
 Vene Peck 1st C. 1st D. 2nd S.
 Dorothy Atkins 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
 Dorothy Alazia 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.
 Hazel Biggs 1st D. 1st S.
 Evelyn Smith 1st D. 1st S.
 Rhoda Smith 1st D. 1st S.
 Dora Gleadell 1st D. 1st S.
 Thelma Fuhlendorff 2nd D.
 Terence Biggs 1st C. 2nd D.
 Stanley Benton 1st D. 1st A.

CLASS I.

N - needlework.

Daphne Peck 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Dorothy Walker 2nd C. 2nd D. 1st N.
 Bessie Small 1st D. 2nd N.
 Jean Middleton 2nd N.
 Douglas Benton 2nd C. 1st D. 1st A.
 Dick Gresham 1st D. 1st A.
 Ivan Atkins 1st D. 2nd A.
 George Martin 2nd D. 2nd A.

CLASS II.

Lily Base 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Mary Miller 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Mary Sullivan 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.
 Mavis Peck 1st D. 1st N.
 Emerald Peck 1st D. 1st N.
 Ursula Halkett 2nd D. 1st N.
 Dorothy Berntsen 1st D. 2nd N.
 George Bennett 1st D. 1st A.
 Clovis McGill 1st D.

CLASS III.

Emily Atkins 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Mona Gleadell 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Winnie Bonner 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Phyllis Bonner 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Annie Runacres 2nd C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Doris Gleadell 1st D. 1st N.

CLASS IV.

Irene Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Gladys Runacres 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Mary Dettloff 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Esther Benton 2nd C. 1st D. 2nd N.
 Edie Martin 2nd D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Daisy Walker 1st D. 2nd N.
 Alice Rowlands 1st D. 1st N.
 Doris Etheridge 2nd D. 2nd N.
 Roy Biggs 1st D. 2nd A.

CLASS V.

Annie Reive 1st C. 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.
 Gertie Reive 1st C. 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.
 Gwenny Jones 1st C. 2nd D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Muriel Bonner 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Catherine Martin 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Dorothy Enestrom 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
 Hilda Smith 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.
 Emily Walker 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.
 Florence Jones 1st D. 2nd N.
 Doris Lehen 1st N.
 Arthur Biggs 2nd D. 2nd A.

CLASS VI. AND SENIOR CLASS.

Irene Atkins 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Madge Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Gladys Fleuret 1st C. 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.
 Edie Alazia 2nd C. 2nd D. 1st A. 1st N.
 Ethel Martin 2nd C. 1st D. 1st N.
 Mally Aldridge 2nd C. 1st D. 1st N.

Government School PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

The Annual Distribution of Prizes in connection with the Government School took place on Thursday, 18th December at 3 p.m. The fact that the ceremony was held in the afternoon instead of the morning, as has been the case in recent years, probably accounted for the increased attendance of parents and others interested in education.

His Excellency the Administrator (Lieut. Col. T. R. St Johnston) presided.

Proceedings began with an entertainment given by the scholars, who acquitted themselves with much credit in the various items of song and recitation, and earned hearty applause from the audience. While congratulating both scholars and teachers on the general excellency of the programme we may perhaps be allowed to comment particularly on the splendid rendering of the old favourite, 'The Village Blacksmith'.

After the entertainment followed the distribution of prizes by Mrs. St Johnston. To say a word in season to each individual prize-winner would surely overtax the ability of of any mere man: yet Mrs St Johnston seemed to find no difficulty in accomplishing this feat. The 'management' (to borrow a favourite word from one of the most gifted of our occasional contributors) missed a point in not persuading Mrs St Johnston to favour the adults with words of similar charm.

The Administrator in a happily phrased speech demonstrated the fact that he knows the secret of appealing to the understanding of children. He congratulated all concerned in the highly satisfactory report just received from Mr T N Goddard, who has again examined the school. His Excellency told the children that they ought to consider themselves lucky in having as teachers such capable people as Mr & Mrs Hoare and the other members of the Staff. He impressed upon them the importance of remembering that they came to school to acquire knowledge, and that knowledge meant power.

The Head Master thanked Colonel and Mrs St Johnston for their kindness in coming to attend the prize-giving. He also

mentioned how much the school owed to Mrs Dean, who took a great interest in the children and made a practice of presenting many of the prizes. He also wished to thank the Hon. G. I. Turner, the donor of special prizes for neatness in work, and the various people who had contributed towards the decoration of the hall. Mr Hoare also took the opportunity of announcing his intention of fixing certain dates in the coming year when the school would be open to visits from parents and others interested in the work of education. He hoped that this innovation would prove a success & that shyness would not deter from people accepting his invitation, because he was convinced that informal visits of this kind would give encouragements alike to teachers and scholars.

Mr Hoare concluded his remarks by alluding to the resignation of Miss Poppy after an association with the school of some seventeen years as scholar, pupil teacher and assistant mistress. Mr Hoare spoke of Miss Poppy in terms of the highest praise, and said that she had won the affection and esteem of everyone in the school, and in the name of himself, his colleagues and the children he wished her every success in her future career.

The singing of the National Anthem brought a most enjoyable afternoon to a close.

HYMN LIST for January 1920.

4th. Morning	74, 311,
Evening	72, 74, 73, 179.
11th. Morning	76, 78, 219.
Evening	178, 81, 79, 235.
18th. Morning	218, 80, 34.
Evening	220, 167, 298, 259.
25th. Morning	285, 439, 223.
Evening	254, 406, 436, 431.

TE DEUM.	Russell.
BENEDICTUS.	Troutbeck.
MAGNIFICAT.	Turle for Ps 61.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Ps 137, Ms.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

GOVT. SCHOOL PRIZE LIST.

18th Dec. 1919

Prizes presented by Mrs. Dean are starred.

CLASS 7.

Head Boy [Head of School] Henry Sedgwick
Head Girl " " " Ada Kiddle

Above prizes presented by H. E. the Administrator.

Composition Trevor Hooley
" Dorothy Riches
Arithmetic Beatrice Kiddle
" Molly Davis
General Improvement Murray McNicoll
Needlework* Nellie Eunnenga

CLASS 6.

Head Boy Fred Berntsen
Head Girl Winnie Carey
Arithmetic George Lanning
" John Turner
Composition Lawrence Aldridge
" Anna Pettersen
General Improvement Cecil Bradbury
" James Peck
" Laura Sullivan
Needlework* Ada Short

CLASS 5.

Head Boy Aubrey Summers
Head Girl Nellie McNicoll
Composition Normana Duncan
Arithmetic Douglas Smith
General Improvement Desmond Peck
" Alec Etheridge
Needlework* Beatrice Davis

CLASS 4.

Head Boy Cyril Enestrom
Head Girl Ida Lanning
Composition Wallace Hirtle
" Clarence Evans
Arithmetic Francis Lellmann
" Stanley Atkins
General Improvement Leonard Reive
Needlework* Agnes Grierson

CLASS 3.

Head Boy Karl Lellmann
Head Girl Marjorie Mercer
Composition Stephen Smith
Arithmetic Fairport Sullivan
" Peggy McNicoll
General Improvement Moira Hooley
Needlework* Marigold Atkins

Class 2.

Head Boy Eric Turner
Head Girl Muriel Newing
Arithmetic Dolan Williams
Reading Phyllis Evans
Writing James Berntsen
General Improvement Cecil Smith
" Andrew Sornsen
Needlework* " Lizzie Browning

CLASS 1.

Head Boy Edward Berntsen
Head Girl Vera Riches
Writing George Smith
" Jessie McNicoll
Arithmetic Darwin Atkins
" Ellen Berntsen
Reading Bessie Newing
General Improvement Ernie Luxton
Needlework* Kathleen Smith

Prizes for General Neatness
presented by the Hon. G. I. Turner.

Classes 4 to 7 Boys Reggie Riches
" " Girls Dorothy Hardy
" 1 to 3 Boys Morris Evans
" " Girls Muriel Binnie

INFANTS. DIVISION 1.

Number* Dick Barnes
Reading* Millicent Pettersen
Writing Joe Browning
" Mabel Nelson
Sewing* Irene Hardy
" Christine Hoare
General Improvement* Reggie Grant
" Enoch Hirtle

INFANTS. DIVISION 2.

Number Stirling Pederson
Reading* Phyllis Rutter
Writing Howell Evans
General Improvement Theodore Lindenburg
" " * James Smith
" " Philip Hardy

INFANTS. BABY CLASS.

Gus Olssen
Karl Lindenburg
Albert Whitney
Queenie Sornsen*

Passenger List ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Orcoma". Dec. 8th. From Liverpool. Mrs. O. Slaughter, Mrs. Clement & family, Mr. & Mrs. Napier & child, Mr. J. W. Proger, Mr. E. J. Mathews, Mr. & Mrs. Boothroyd, Mr., Mrs. & Miss Goddard, Mr. G. Cobb, Mr. W. Amning, Mr. B. Elliott, Mr. J. Creamer, Mr. & Mrs. Bonner & family. Lieut. G. T. Dean, Lieut. J. W. Dean, Mr. M. Biggs, Mrs. R. E. Winthers, Miss Clara Cull, Mr. & Mrs. Creece & family, Mrs. M. Rennie, Mr. Goodwin and child, Mrs. Llamosa and child, Mr. and Mrs. Barnes and child, Mr. A. C. Kirwan, Mr. and Mrs. Howatt and family, Mr. John Goodwin. From Rio de Janeiro Mr. E. G. Mathews. From Monte Video. Mr. R. Waldron Thornhill, Mrs. Chadwick and child, Mr. J. Sturrock, Mr. J. S. Scott, Mr. Daillie, Mr. Daer. Mr. Swain.

S.S. "Falkland". Dec. 27th. From Monte Video. Mrs. Newman and child.

S.S. "Antartico". January 2nd. From Punta Arenas. Mrs. Carey and child, Miss Gladys Etheridge, Miss Agnes Lehen, Mrs. Burns, Mr. G. Waterson, Mr. Tom Hardy.

DEPARTURES.

For Liverpool. December 9th. Mr. & Mrs. Townson and Family. For Punta Arenas. Mrs. G. Peck and Family, Mrs. Lars Berntsen, Mrs. Challen and Family, Mr. G. D. Stephen.

FOOTBALL MATCH.

STANLEY V NAVAL WIRELESS STATION.

Naval Wireless Station 4. Stanley 0.

A Football Match took place on Thursday, the 25th December, between Stanley and the Naval Wireless Station. It was an interesting game but would have been better had the wind been a little less angry;— in other words there was "some wind".

The teams selected were as follows:—
NAVAL WIRELESS STATION.

E. J. Ralph, Goal, H. Etherington (Capt.) and L. A. Slater Backs, Redgrave, W. Groucott and E. Headford, Half-Backs, C. W. Lee, G. J. Bartlett, E. J. Burbidge, R. R. Neale and Davies, Forwards.

STANLEY.

J. W. Hubbard, Goal, E. Enestrom and M.

Biggs, Backs, A. I. Fleuret, F. Howatt, and W. Summers (Capt.) Half-backs, J. Creamer, M. Campbell, C. G. Allan, J. Rumbolds and G. L. Daillie, Forwards.

The teams lined up at about 2.30 p.m., under Mr. L. Grant the Referee. The Wireless Station winning the toss, decided to defend the West Goal, thus taking advantage of the strong wind that was blowing.

Allan kicked off for Stanley the play then going with the wind into Stanley half. About five minutes from the kick off Lee scored for the Wireless Station. From the kick off the Wireless pressed back again but the Stanley defence put up a good fight, Groucott however managed to take a well directed shot from about 30 yards which Hubbard saved brilliantly. A shot then came across from Davies: Hubbard running forward to save it fell full length on the ground receiving a kick behind the ear from Burbidge and also injuring his hip. Hubbard who was in tip-top form unfortunately had to go off the field leaving Stanley with 10 men. Creamer who took the goal was only once beaten with the gale against him and deserves credit for the manner in which he saved the many shots that were flying in at him.

At half time the score was Naval Wireless 2 Stanley Nil. Burbidge kicked off against the wind but the ball was soon back over the line. In this half the Wireless scored twice Stanley pressing all the time but could not score, the forwards being weak in front of the goal. The Naval Wireless Goal Keeper, Ralph, deserves a word of praise for his good work in Goal. The game ended with the score Naval Wireless Station 4 and Stanley Nil.

The Naval Wireless eleven played a very good and clean game with the exception of Burbidge who seemed to have his feathers ruffled and was cautioned several times by the Referee. This is to be regretted as it does not seem the spirit with which to play Football and is apt to cause ill feeling among the other players. Stanley had several new players, M. Biggs at back played a good game, Creamer at outside right seemed in good form but unfortunately had to take Goal in the absence of Hubbard, Daillie at outside left

also played a good game but did not have much of a chance of showing what he could do owing to the wind, and Howatt at Centre half showed his old form of football; his foot-work being admired and cheered by the on-lookers.

Stanley on the whole seemed to be asleep and never played with the same life as the Naval Wireless Station, probably due to the fact that they had eaten too much Christmas Duff. It is however proposed to have a return match at a later date when it is hoped that Stanley will give a better display.

Deau esprit.

BIRTHS.

HUTCHINSON. At Stanley, Dec. 30th, the wife of W. Hutchinson of a son.

HALKETT. At Stanley, Dec. 31st, the wife of M. C. Halkett of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

May 5th. Minnie Frances Jay.
Oct 11th. Jessie Emily Jane Ford.
Oct 12th. Henry Berrido.
Oct 16th. Florence Mary McPhee.
Oct 17th. Frederick John Burns.
Oct 17th. Robert James Burns.
Oct 20th. Richard William Hills.
Oct 21st. Ellen Celice Wilhelmina Murphy
Oct 26th. Archibald Frederick Simpson.
Nov 9th. William Alexander Finlayson.
Nov 13th. Donald Hugh MacMillan.
Nov 13th. James George Cantlie.
Nov 14th. Rebecca Dickson Morrison.
Nov 16th. Hugh Finlayson.
Nov 16th. Murdock John Finlayson.
Nov 19th. Alfred Frederick William Cann Jacobsen.

Nov 28th. Lynne Falkland McGill.
Nov 28th. Maggie Emily McGill.
Dec 28th. Valdemar Ernest Fuhlendorff.

BURIAL.

Dec. 19th. George Thomas King.
Aged 66 yrs.

FOR SALE.

A SEVEN ROOM COTTAGE, Good Position,
Near the Sea. What Offers?

G. I. Turner.

Local Notes.

(Continued.)

The Cathedral Press is to be congratulated on the way in which it has produced the local Kalendar for 1920. The Dean wishes to acknowledge his obligation to His Excellency the Administrator, who suggested the idea and made it possible of fulfilment by supplying information and granting the loan of necessary type. Best thanks are also due to Mr C. G. Allan for much valuable assistance.

—o—

Messrs Ogg Brothers, Paisley Road Toll, Glasgow, write to say that on 3rd July, 1918 they received an order from the Falkland Islands to the value of £3 17 0. But as the sender omitted to give either name or address, and has not written since, it has not been possible to dispatch the goods. Messrs Ogg would be glad to discover the name of the owner who can communicate with Mr. D. J. Sullivan, Chief Constable, Port Stanley.

—o—

R.M.S. "Oreona" the first passenger boat seen in Stanley since April 1918, arrived on 8th December and brought a number of passengers for the Falkland Islands. The weather in accordance with the tradition it has established for mail days was on its worst behaviour.

—o—

s. s. "Falkland", after a lengthy visit to Monte Video for repairs, returned to Stanley on 27th December.

—o—

s.s. "Antartico" arrived in Stanley on 2nd January with a load of some 60 horses from Tierra del Fuego. Luckily the "Antartico" had good weather this trip and there were no casualties during the voyage. The majority of the horses came from Useless Bay, and there were also several of the No. 3 brand. Mr G. Waterson, late of Darwin Harbour, came over as business manager for Messrs Menendez.

—o—

CRICKET.

A most enjoyable Cricket Match took place at Darwin on Saturday the 15th Nov 1919, between the Single and Married Men. The result a win for the former by 34 runs. The Pitch was in a very fair condition but would be greatly improved if some of the holes were filled up and the roller used.

SCORES.

MARRIED.

H. Bradfield	B. Craig	0
C. Ford	C. & B. "	3
W. Redmond	Run Out	3
A. P. Runacres	B. White	5
J. Slaughter	B. Craig	2
G. Nicholls	LBW B. White	2
J. Ryan	B. Craig	3
E. Crawford	B. White	8
A. Moir	B. Ramsay	3
H. Sarney	Stumped H. Cobb B. White	0
W. McAtasney	Not Out	0
	Extras	7
	Total	36

W. Craig	4 wickets for 19 runs.
F White	4 " " 3 "
C. Ramsay	1 " " 7 "

SINGLE.

W. Craig	B. Ford	18
H. Cobb	B. "	1
C. Ramsay	B. "	0
J. Lackie	Not Out	14
Mr. Slaughter	C. and B. Redmond	20
F. White	B. Ford	6
J. Ritchie	B. "	5
A. Jaffray	B. "	0
W. Bradbury	C. Runacres B. Ford	0
J. Jaffray	B. "	0
D. Fleuret	B. "	2
	Extras	4
	Total	70

W. Redmond	1 wicket for 21 runs
C. Ford	9 " " 32 "

CRICKET.

The return Cricket Match, Married and Single took place on Goose Green Ground and the Married reversed the decision of the Saturday.

MARRIED.

SCORES.

H. Bradfield	B. Craig	4
A. P. Runacres	B. "	1
W. Redmond	B. White	33
C. Ford	B. "	12
E. Crawford	C. Craig B. "	3
G. Nicholls	C. Ramsay B. Craig	2
J. Ryan,	B. "	9
A. Moir	B. "	0
H. Sarney	B. "	0
W. McAtasney	C. Bradbury B. White	0
P. Berrido	Not Out	1
	Byes	12
	Total	77

W. Craig	6 wickets for 34 runs.
F. White	4 " " 31 "

SINGLE.

C. Ramsay	B. Redmond	8
W. Craig	B. Ford	0
A. Jaffray	B. "	0
J. Ritchie	B. Redmond	2
F. White	C. & B. "	13
R. Gleadell	B. Ford	0
J. Jaffray	L.B.W. B. Redmond	3
W. Bradbury	B. "	5
I Gallardo	Stumped Runacres B. Ford	3
W. Watts	C. & B. Ford	1
J. Ashley	Not out	0
	Byes	2
	Wide	1
	Total	38

W. Redmond	5 wickets for 19 runs.
C. Ford	5 " " 16 "

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS, SOUTH AMERICA.

Roll of Honour

1914 - 1918.

Charles Alazia
Henry Aldridge.
Horace Aldridge.
Richard Aldridge.
Shirley Aspinall.
Norman Adam
David Allan
Nerman Blake.
William Blake
Arthur Blake
Adam Blakeley.
Alex Barnes.
Louis Barnes.
Wilfred Baillon.
Ernest Boothroyd.
Sam Bouner.
Bernard Buckley.
William Biggs.
Peter Buckley.
Thomas Bean.
Stanley Bounds
Rae Biggs.
William Campbell.
John Coleman.
Edward Cobb.
John Dean.

William Douglas.
Rupert Durose.
George Dean.
William Dettleff.
David Frazer.
Evelyn Felton.
Stanley Goss.
Sydney Goss.
Lrnest Goss.
Barry Girling.
Chris Girling.
Eric Goodhart.
George Gordon.
William Gleadell.
Valentine Hardy.
Hugh Harding.
Frank Howatt.
James Harvey.
George Morris.
Peter McEwan.
Archie McTravers.
William McCall.
Donald McPhee.
Archibald McCall.
Michael Murphy.

Kenneth McDonald.
Edmund Mathews.
James McCall.
Edward McAtasney.
Thomas Martin.
John Moir.
Henry Ogilvie.
Arthur Ogilvie.
Stanley Pitaluga.
Gilbert Phillips.
Walter Phillips.
Fred Pauline.
William Rutter.
George Robson.
Charles Smith.
Robert Stickney
Henry Smith.
Jack Turner.
Richard Uwins.
George Williams.
Douglas Williams.
Phillip Williams.
Jack Williams.
Norman Watt.
Stanley Watt.

Died in the Service of their Country

Norman Aitken.
James Allen.
Frederick Biggs.
William Blyth.

Herbert Gaylard.
Charles Newing.
Walter Shires.
Ernest Spence.

December 1st 1914.

Peter McKay, January 28th. 1916. James Dickie. Henry Phillips.
Ernest Kelway, February 7th 1917. Maxwell Williams. Sept 19th 1917.
Singleton Bonner. May 1st. 1917. Stuart Williams. May 3rd 1917.
Claude Hardy. April 13th 1918, Robert Packe June 21st 1918.
John Mathews. July 18th 1918.

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, -for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs, — $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pie-dishes-8 to 12", Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules, -2 ft.

Clothes Lines, — 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes, -pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spice, Suit Cases, -assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade, - 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats, - tins and pkts.

Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price, —
1/3 per pkt.

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net, -White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net, -Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers, —blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames, - chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.



No. X. Vol. XXXI

FEBRUARY 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Rev. J. D. D. de Vitre, M. A.

ARCHDEACON
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.
HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens
Mr R. V. Hardy, "
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.
Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES
East Falklands Vacant.
West Falklands ,,

ORGANISTS.
Miss L. Rowlands
& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.
Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy,
W. Rumbolds.
The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers
L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas
H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.
King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.
Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

February.

Moon.
Full Moon 4th.
Last Qtr. 11th.
New Moon. 19th.
First Qtr. 26th.
Moon **MARCH.**
Full Moon. 4th.
Last Qtr. 12th.
New Moon. 20th.
First Qtr. 27th.

1st.	S.	Septuagesima.
2nd.	M.	Purification of B.V.M.
3rd.	Tu.	
4th.	W.	
5th.	Th.	
6th.	F.	
7th.	S.	

8th.	S.	Sexagesima.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	
14th.	S.	S. Valentine B.M.

15th.	S.	Quinquagesima.
16th.	M.	
17th.	Tu.	Shrove Tuesday.
18th.	W.	Ash Wednesday.
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	
21st.	S.	

22nd.	S.	1st Sunday in Lent
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	S. Matthias, A.M.
25th.	W.	Ember Day.
26th.	Th.	
27th.	F.	Ember Day.
28th.	S.	Ember Day.
29th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Lent.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND
CHURCH PAPER.

No X. Vol. XXXI.

FEBRUARY 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

LOCAL NOTES.

We understand that the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands will pay his first visit to his Cathedral City at the end of February or the beginning of March. His lordship hopes to arrive by H. M. S. 'Southampton'.

—o—

With reference to the expression of gratitude on the part of Mr Silvester Barnes which we published in our last issue, Messrs W. Hutchinson & J. F. Summers & the Dean wish us to state that the amount collected by public subscription on behalf of Mrs Barnes was £34-13-6. Of this money £19-9-11 has been spent on stores and as Mr Barnes is now in work the balance is being reserved for the use of Mrs Barnes whenever it is necessary to assist her. As Mr Barnes, though able to work at present, is not in robust health and liable to fall ill again, this seems the only wise course for the trustees of the money to adopt. There is no truth in the statement, somewhat widely and maliciously circulated in Stanley, that the balance has been paid over to Church funds.

—o—

Congratulations to Miss Dorothy Rowlands and Miss Mary Short on their success in the third examination for Pupil Teachers prescribed by the Government School.

—o—

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,

14th January, 1920

To the Editor of the F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

When I somewhat pretentiously assumed the saintly and mediterranean qualities involved in the signature to my letter appearing in the November issue of your periodical I confess I had some hopes that for old associations' sake Mr Arthur Cobb might be drawn to frame some contribution on the subject of the 'proposed Memorial, but now that he has done so I find myself somewhat at a loss to understand what he is driving at. In the first place it is a matter for great regret that, Pelmanist or not, Mr Arthur Cobb has failed to appreciate the fact that in making me say I had "studied eight of nine wise words" the Cathedral Press for the first time in its history has uttered counterfeit coin and let me down with a misquotation. "Eight or nine wise words" is what I wrote, and having said so much I have no doubt that Mr Arthur Cobb will at once recognise the quotation. However that is perhaps beside the point.

What I desired to draw your attention to was the curious series of contradictions contained in Mr Arthur Cobb's letter. He opens by assuring us that the gentlemen in London who are the promoters of this Memorial scheme may be trusted to know what they are doing, most of them having worked for a generation or more "pro bono publico" in Stanley or the camp (and, by the way, having found it to be quite a paying business), and that we must give them credit for having sense enough to know that, whatever happens, the people here on the spot are to be allowed no say in the matter of the Memorial. He

then jibes at me because, as it appears to him, I have got obelisks on the brain. Mr Arthur Cobb then assures us that the London Committee did not suggest an obelisk but a "work of art" and at once proceeds to pour scorn on this suggestion of the Committee's and shews the Committee to be nothing more or less than a set of jugginses for thinking of such a thing - (by the way a sea-urchin without its bathing dress must be a fearsome thing to figure in a work of art) - and finally gives it as his considered opinion that the obelisk idea is the right one after all. So the wise Committee who may be trusted to know their business are shewn by Mr Arthur Cobb to be fatheads and poor St John of Malta whose obelisk monomania is scoffed at is proved to be a wise lad. What is one to make of this? Perhaps Mr Arthur Cobb changed his mind a few times during the penning of his letter. Changing one's mind is quite permissible in a matter of this sort but hardly in this kaleidoscopic manner. No doubt we shall all of us change our minds on the subject of the Memorial more than once, but in the meantime it is quite useless for Mr Arthur Cobb or anyone else to attempt to muzzle us by persuading us that the Committee in London may be trusted to know what they are up to, particularly as he goes on to prove that they don't.

As I venture to point out in my previous letter it is not the London Committee who have got to enjoy (or put up with) the Memorial, but the residents in the Colony. Had the Committee said "We have made a decent little whack of money out of the Colony. Our property has been saved from destruction and loss by the British Fleet, and we should like to commemorate this deliverance by the erection of some suitable Memorial taking such form as is locally considered desirable provided it meets with our approval", and had then asked for an expression of local opinion, reserving to themselves (as they were putting up most of the money) the right of veto for use in the extremely unlikely event of anything outrageously absurd being decided upon locally, there would have been no question but that everyone on the spot would have appreciated their action and and would have desired to co-operate. Mr Arthur Cobb fears that our "scrapping and

arguing" may be productive of nothing but loss of time, but if we are going to have our Memorial for some centuries nobody can complain if we choose to 'scrap and argue' about it for a month or two first, and now is the time for any "scrapping and arguing" that has to be done, for it will be no use after the rookery of "sea-urchins with their bathing dresses" has descended upon us.

Meanwhile, what is the local 'Committee' doing? (I put the word Committee in quotation marks as, so far as I am aware, it has not been committed with anything locally). It consists, I understand, of Messrs Houston, G.J. Felton, and the Very Rev. Dean Stanley Smith. Have they any report to make or any course of action to initiate? Are they doing anything at all? Or are they merely awaiting Bills of Lading for the Aberdeen granite and thinking out a menu for the welcoming lunch to Sir George Frampton on his arrival? As a matter of fact I suppose all they have done is to re-read with ecstasy the circular issuing from Gracechurch Street and to say 'Cobb's in his heaven, all's well with the world', and let it go at that.

We have before us now schemes for a road, an obelisk, a stone jetty, a naval institute, Colonial self-determination, and several others. What has the local Committee to say? The promoters of the scheme having uttered their oracular circular have now apparently ascended to Gracechurch Street, and, their mantle having fallen upon the local Committee, it is time these gentlemen got busy. Otherwise we independent critics and theorists are as sheep without a shepherd.

I am, Sir, Yours faithfully,
S. John of Malta.

NOTICE.

All debts due to Mrs. G. T. King, Stanley, must be entirely settled by May 31st 1920.

Mrs. G. T. King.
1st February, 1920.
Stanley.

S. S. A.

Annual Race Meeting.

In spite of the gloomy prognostications of certain local pessimists the Committee of the Stanley Sports Association were able to carry out another interesting programme at Xmas. on 26th and 27th December.

Since last year several notable supporters have left the Colony. Mr R. S. Felton, whose genial and energetic presence has in past years contributed largely towards the success of the Sports, was among the absentees. He had, however, been kind enough to leave behind his 'Secret'. It was a further disappointment to find that Mr Jack Aldridge was prevented by ill-health from attending the races.

This year no crews entered for the boat race. Until it is found possible to discover at least two boats exactly similar in every respect—even to the colour of paint—this event is never likely to avoid causing endless disputes and arguments. Consequently many, who are desirous of promoting nothing but the best sporting spirit in Stanley, were not sorry to find that this year the boat race fell through.

For the first day's racing the weather was perfect. It was fine, and not too hot either for competitors or spectators. The Maiden Plate was won in good style by 'Zulu', a useful looking pinto recently imported by Mr Pitaluga. In the Mount William Race Mr Watson's 'Atrevido' showed that he can by no means be regarded as an imminent pensioner. In fact, both 'Atrevido' and 'Blucher' seem possessed of perennial youth and this year, as always in their lengthy and successful career, they ran with the utmost gameness. 'Secret' and 'Alarm' were rivals for the West Falkland Plate, the Governor's Cup and the Salvador Cup, and three intensely exciting finishes were witnessed. 'Alarm', the only entry from the West Falkland, took the Governor's Cup, while 'Secret' passed the winning post first in the other two events. But in all three races it was only a question of inches between the first and second horses.

All those who realise the great debt of thanks due to Mr J. McGill for his constant efforts in furthering the cause of sport rejoiced to find him among the list of winning owners. In 'Anona' he possesses one of the prettiest animals seen for sometime on the Stanley race course, and it was distinctly unfortunate that this mare was handicapped this year by a minor injury. As it was she made a dead heat with 'Atrevido' in the Murrel Plate, and only lost by a short head in the run off.

The officials worked hard and with success. The Starters, in particular, were able to return home buoyed up with a feeling of triumph, inasmuch as they had at last achieved the hitherto impossible, and had managed to start the errant 'Wanderer'.

This year the Committee decided not to hold the usual Concert. But a successful Dance was held on the Friday evening, during which the prizes for the Mounted Events were distributed by His Excellency the Administrator. His Excellency, who had shewn his interest by being present at the Races, spoke in enthusiastic terms of the pleasure he had derived from the Stanley Sports and commented favourably on the sportsmanlike spirit in which the various events were contested. He also expressed his regret that his connection with the Colony would soon be severed, and declared that he had thoroughly enjoyed his brief stay during which he had come to appreciate the good qualities both of the Colony and its inhabitants.

The Foot Events, commenced the following morning, were spoilt by bad weather. About half the programme had been completed when rain came down in torrents and put an end to proceedings for the day. The rest of the events were run the following afternoon. The Tug of War caused some considerable excitement and proved that it is possible even for grown up people in the heat of the struggle to be unable to count up to ten. The other events, though undoubtedly they gave much pleasure to all concerned, scarcely warrant detailed comment.

Mounted Events.

December 26th.

1. NOVICE RACE. 500 yds.

1st prize £2 10, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

No Entries.

2. MAIDEN PLATE. 600 yds.

1st prize £5, presented by R. Greenshields, Esq., 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. A. Pitaluga's "Zulu" R. McPherson.
2. R. Greenshields "Quicksey" J. Steel.
3. Robson's "Canopus" S. Aldridge.

3. MOUNT WILLIAM RACE 300 yds.

1st prize £3, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. D. Watson's "Atrevido" A. Morrison.
2. W. Aldridge's "Britannia" Self.
3. Robson's "Whip" A. Henriksen.

4. MAHEN TROTTER RACE. 2 miles

1st prize £2 10, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Robson's "Brixol" A. Henriksen.
2. G.J. Felton's "Bluebell" R. Reive.

5. SAN CARLOS PLATE. 600 yds.

1st prize £5, presented by F.G. Langdon, Esq., J.P. and men of San Carlos, N. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. R. Greenshields "Sovereign" J. Steel.

6. TROOP RACE 500 yds.

1st prize £2 10, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. V. Packe's "Blucher" W. Aldridge.
2. V. Packe's "Sultan" L. Aldridge.

7. WEST FALKLAND PLATE. 800 yds.

1st prize presented by the West Falkland Sports Association, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. R.S. Felton's "Secret" W. Aldridge.

8. TROTTER RACE. 2 miles.

1st prize £2 10, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. J. McGill's "Salome" E. Aldridge.

9. MURREL PLATE. 500 yds.

1st prize presented by W.K. Cameron, Esq., 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. D. Watson's "Atrevido" A. Morrison.
2. J. McGill's "Anona" E. Aldridge.

10. THE GOVERNOR'S CUP. 700 yds.

1st prize presented by His Excellency Lieut. Col. St Johnston. 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. R.C.P. Evan's "Alarm" F. May.

11. FITZROY PLATE. 500 yds.

1st prize presented by Hon H.C. Harding and men of Fitzroy, S. & Port Louis, S., 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. J. McGill's "Bill" W. Aldridge.
2. V. Packe's "Sandy" D. McLeod.
3. V. Packe's "Sultan" L. Aldridge.

12. LADIES' TROTTER RACE. 1 Mile.

1st prize presented by Mrs. V. Packe, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. J. McGill's "Salome" Mrs Slaughter.
2. Robson's "Brixol" Gladys Davis.

13. ONE MILE RACE.

1st prize Silver Cup presented by Messrs R. & A. Hardy, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. V. Packe's "Blucher" W. Aldridge.

14. STANLEY CUP. 500 yds.

1st prize £3, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

No Entries.

15. PONY RACE. 300 yds.

1st prize £1 10, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. Robson's "Daisy" G. Robson.

16. LADIES' RACE. 440 yds.

1st prize presented by Mrs Houston, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. D. Watson's "Cherry" Mrs Slaughter.
2. V. Packe's "Sultan" M. McLeod.
3. G.J. Felton's "Spot" Gerty Davis.

17. MALVINAS PLATE. 800 yds.

1st prize presented by V. Packe, Esq., 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. V. Packe's "Blucher" W. Aldridge.
2. V. Packe's "Sandy" D. McLeod.

18. CONSOLATION RACE 440 yds.

1st prize £1, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. Greenshields "Ni-otro" R. Reive.
2. V. Packe's "Slick" L. Aldridge.

19. SALVADOR CUP. 800 yds.

1st prize Silver Cup presented by A. Pitaluga, Esq.

1. R.S. Felton's "Secret" W. Aldridge.

FOOT EVENINGS.

December 27th.

1. THROWING THE CRICKET BALL. 1st prize £2 presented by Mr R.J. Dettleff, 2nd 10/-.
1. R. McPherson. 2. A. Short.

2. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 16.) 1st prize 5/-, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. A. Peck. 2. A. Etheridge. 3. L. Aldridge

3. ONE MILE. 1st prize presented by Mrs Louis Williams, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. G. Pallini. 2. L. Hardy. 3. D.J. Kiddle.

4. PUTTING THE SHOT. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. McPherson. 2. H. Jennings.
3. G.J. Felton.

5. BOOT RACE. (Boys under 18.) 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 5/-, 3rd 3/-.

1. J. Peck. 2. H. Sedgwick. 3. L. Sedgwick.

6. SACK RACE. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 4/-

1. A. Fleuret. 2. J. Robson. 3. R. Buse.

7. 100 YARDS. 1st prize presented by E G. Creece Esq. 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. L. Hardy. 2. H. Jennings. 3. A. Fleuret.

8. BOOT RACE (Men only) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. Reive. 2. J. McNicoll. 3. Burbridge.

9. 80 YARDS. (Ladies over 18) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. Emma Aldridge. 2. Mrs. Grierson.
3. Eva Aldridge.

10. THREE LEGGED RACE. (80 yds) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. H. Jennings & W. Aldridge 2. A. Flenret.
& E. Aldridge, 3. J. Robson & R. Buse.

11. WALKING RACE (2 miles) 1st prize £2, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. J. Davis. 2. A. Short. 3. L. Davis.

12. LONG JUMP. 1st prize £1, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5s.

1. L. Hardy 2. E. Aldridge. 3. H. Jennings.

13. 100 YARDS (Ladies under 18.) 1st prize 15s 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. D. Gleadell. 2. A. Grierson. 3. A. Short.

14. ONE MILE (Boys under 16) 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. A. Peck. 2. A. Etheridge. 3. H. Sedgwick.

15. HIGH JUMP. 1st prize presented by Hon. G.I. Turner, 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. F. Howatt. 2. R. McPherson & R. Reive.

16. 100 YARDS (Boys under 10) 1st prize 5s. 2nd 3s. 3rd 2s.

1. N. Berntsen. 2. K. Lellmann. 3. E. Laxton

17. 100 YARDS (Girls under 10) 1st prize 5s. 2nd 3s. 3rd 2s.

1. V. Skilling. 2. J. McNicoll. 3. M. Newing.

18. THROWING THE HAMMER. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s

1. R. McPherson. 2. J. Grierson. 3. C. Lee.

19. QUARTER MILE. 1st prize 40s. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s.

1. L. Hardy. 2. A. Fleuret. 3. R. Buse.

20. STEPPING 100 YARDS. 1st prize 15s. 2nd 10s. 3rd 5s.

1. H. Gresham. 2. W. Summers. 3. Burbridge

21. TUG OF WAR. 1st prize Challenge Shield presented by V.A.H. Biggs and H.H. R. Gresham, and 50s.

Leslie Hardy's Team.

OFFERTORIES.

October.	£	s	d	
5th.	2	0	7	Church Expenses.
12th.	2	8	0	" "
19th.	6	5	11	" "
26th.	5	11	5	" "

£ 16 5 11

Nov.	£	s	d	
2nd.	2	4	11	Church Expenses.
9th.	1	18	6	" "
16th.	2	12	4	" "
23rd.	2	0	4	" "
30th.	4	15	0	Missions.

£ 13 12 1

WEDDING.

On Wednesday, 26th November, 1919 Mr James Garvin Muirhead of Rio Gallegos, Argentine was married to Miss May Hardy, daughter of the late Mr F. J. Hardy and Mrs Hardy of Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. The religious ceremony was conducted in the English Church at Punta Arenas by the Rev. J. Williams, the Chaplain. The bride, who wore a beautiful dress of white satin trimmed with pearls, was given away by her brother, Mr Tom Hardy. Miss Doreen Hardy, the bride's cousin, dressed in salmon pink silk, made a charming bridesmaid. Mr Herbert Hodges accompanied the bridegroom as bestman.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the house of Mr & Mrs George Hardy, when a large number of friends attended to drink the health of the newly wedded pair.

Numerous and valuable presents were received by the bride and bridegroom. Special mention must be made of the beautifully decorated wedding cake — a five-decker — made in Port Stanley by the bride's uncle, Mr Arthur Hardy.

The happy couple left for Rio Gallegos on the following Friday. We wish them long life and prosperity.

[From the Magellan Times, 10th Dec 1919.]

ENTERTAINMENT.

The concert party of H.M.S. "Dartmouth" gave an excellent entertainment in the Town Hall on the evening of the 12th January.

Despite the fact that the tickets were issued only a few hours before the show a very large audience attended.

The first part of the programme was given by the ship's minstrel troupe. Practically every member of the troupe contributed a solo and the choruses went with an excellent swing. The efforts of Massa Johnson (R. Norris) and Rastus (C. Murphy) contributed in no small degree to the success of the troupe.

Part 2 of the programme was devoted to a variety entertainment consisting of eleven items. Every turn was splendidly rendered,

but the item by Roy Craggs, Ventriloquist, deserves special mention.

A word of praise is due to the ship's orchestra for their accompaniments throughout the whole evening.

The management deserve congratulation on the excellence of the whole concert. It was well organised and there were no long waits between the turns. The takings of the show, which are to be devoted to Naval Charities, amounted to over thirty pounds.

BIRTHS.

LINDENBERG. At Stanley, Nov. 28th, the wife of K. Lindenberg of a son.

GLEADELL. At Stanley, Dec. 4th, the wife of J. Gleadell of a son.

BAPTISMS.

Jan 18th. Leslie Walter Lindenberg.

MARRIAGES.

WATSON-ANDERSON. At North Arm, on 10th Nov. 1919, by Rev. J. D de Vitre. James Watson to Rica Alexandria Anderson.

DEATH.

Jan. 26th. John G. Aldridge.
Aged 62 yrs.

IN MEMORIAM.

In Ever Loving Memory of my dearly beloved Husband, Edwin John Smith, who fell asleep on February 17th, 1919.

Gone is the face we loved so dear.

Gone is the voice we loved to hear.

Too far away from sight and speech,

But not too far for our thoughts to reach.

Sleep on, dear Husband, and take thy rest

They miss you most who loved you best

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

S. S. "Antartico". January 21st. From Punta Arenas. Mrs. Roy Felton & family, Miss W. Durose, Miss G. Etheridge.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
17th January 1920.
To the Editor of the F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

It is good to see from a letter in your January issue that our friend Mr. A. F. Cobb of Bleaker is still alive; but he should be strongly urged to come into the Metropolis for a season to benefit by contact with the bright spirits to be found here. His mind seems to be full of vitality, but of an entirely irresponsible kind. In his letter Mr. Cobb strenuously defends the London committee and as vigorously damns their project; he accuses the Malta person of having obelisks on the brain (whereas St. John threw in an obelisk merely as a concession and as a quite unessential addition to a different scheme), and then a few lines further on he demands, with the didactic self-assurance of a "What is wanted is ..", that very thing, an obelisk. I admit he does not call it an obelisk, he simply says we want "size and a suitable inscription," but a seemingly accidental and irrelevant reference in brackets to Cleopatra's Needle provides us with the clue.

"Pax" in his letter in the same issue, is confusing the givers with the recipients. The Committee's idea is that the Falklands, having received a benefit from the Navy, wish to give something in acknowledgment; but "Pax" says that in return for having been saved the Falklands shall show its gratitude by an act of self-denial namely by assuming self-government. This might turn out to be so, but I feel sure that is not the way "Pax" looks at it.

Up to the present there have been proposed an obelisk or monument, a gift to a naval charity, a road, a jetty, and self-government. With your permission, Sir, I should like to outline two other alternative suggestions:

1. That a Club be formed consisting of (say) bedrooms, diningroom, lounge, smoking room, billiard room, reading room, bath-rooms, and swimming bath. Residents and visitors could be accommodated at a fair charge with the various services the club might provide, and all sailors (Navy and other) be similarly accommodated free or at

a merely nominal charge. This scheme perhaps looks rather ambitious, but with £10,000 and enthusiasm it should not be impossible; it would be a real benefit to sailors (who are our first consideration), and also to the Falklands, though not without expense to us here who would enjoy the benefits.

2. That an aeroplane be purchased, together with such material as might be required to keep it in repair, the balance being invested and so producing an annual sum towards paying two thoroughly well-qualified men to act as pilot and mechanic. The aeroplane, hangar, and material for repair and upkeep could be bought and installed here for two thousands pounds and the balance of eight thousand pounds would produce four hundred pounds per annum. This, no doubt, would be insufficient to pay the men we should require, but the aeroplane would earn hundreds of pounds a year in carrying passengers and mails about the islands. The machine would be able, for instance, to go to Darwin and back in a couple of hours, and to make two or three return trips to the West Falkland in the course of a single day, if required. Perhaps the pilot would be able to tackle the journey to Punta Arenas, getting there and back in a summer's day; and think of the possibilities that opens up! As the whole scheme is a memorial to the Navy, sailors when in Stanley might be given free rides. The thing would be a unique memorial to the Navy—first the Navy saved us, and as a direct consequence would be this wonderful development; there are few places in the world where communication within the place itself is so slow and difficult as here, or where communication with the outer world is so infrequent and irregular. People in the Camps who fell seriously ill or had an accident could be brought at once and speedily into Stanley. There would be a great saving of pain and probably life. Why should not the Falklands be the pioneer in this matter? It is bound to come in time—that is as certain as death—so why not make this the time, when there is such a splendid opportunity?

I am, Sir, etc.
Tyke.

Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

BALANCE SHEET.

(Year ending 31st December 1919.)

Dr.	£	s	d	Cr.	£	s	d
To Stipends, —				By Balance, 1918.	91	0	11
(a) Dean £350				„ Subscriptions	306	3	0
(b) Assistant Chaplain				„ „ Falkland Is. Co. Ltd.	153	1	6
£72-18-4.	422	18	4	„ „ Colonial Government	200	0	0
„ Insurance	6	5	0	„ Offertories	15	3	4
„ Local Rates	4	2	6	„ Interest Savings Bank	3	6	3
„ Rent of Deanery	6	0	0	„ Rent of Church House	15	0	0
„ Cleaning &c Church House	3	5	0				
„ Painting at Deanery	7	3	2				
„ Repairs at Deanery	1	5	0				
„ Purchase of gear	3	10	0				
Balance in hand	335	0	0				
	£ 783	15	0		£ 783	15	0
Signed <i>J. Stanley Smith.</i>	(Dean)			1920. By Balance in Hand	£ 335	0	0
<i>John G. Poppy. H</i>							
<i>R. V. Hardy.</i>	Wardens.			Examined and found correct			
				<i>H.H.R. Gresham.</i>			

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Statement of Accounts (year ending 31st December, 1919.)

Receipts.	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged (see F.I.M. March, 1919.)	275	10	7
G. Bonner, Esq.	50	0	0
J. Robertson, Esq.	1	0	0
Donation from Cathedral Sale of Work.	100	0	0
Lieut. Commander Crawford.	25	0	0
Mrs. Hansen.	5	0	0
Anon Donation.	3	0	0
Collection at Darwin.	3	0	0
Savings Bank Interest.	7	7	10
Anon Donation.	2	10	0
Anon Donation.	50	0	0
	£ 522	8	5

The above amount is deposited in the Stanley Savings Bank in the name of the present Dean on behalf of the Trustees of Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley. (Endowment Fund.)

J. Stanley Smith.

20th Jan: 1920.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

THE SUMMER GAME.

You can talk of your footer and tennis and bowls,
 And fishing— (Lord knows how you stick it!)
 But the game which is dearest to all British souls
 Is the greatest of all of them — Cricket!
 Then here's to the wicket that rolls out flat,
 And here's to the bat and the ball,
 And here's to the catch in the slips (How's that!!)
 And here's to the short-run call!

When you've bowled all day in a blazing sun
 And you've not got a single wicket,
 And the others have totalled 301!
 Keep your temper — remember it's Cricket!
 Then here's to the high one that's held in the 'long',—
 —("I was a break-back; he shouldn't have played it!"),
 And here's to the stand after things have gone wrong,
 And here's to the men who have made it!

If you've lost your first six, and the tail's playing tame,
 And the bowling against you's not slacking;
 Keep up your heart — you may yet win a game
 Which you'd thought was a thundering whacking!
 Then here's to the tail which so frequently wags,
 And here's to the bowler who's tricky,
 And here's to the man who, when hopefulness flags,
 Plays 'em well though the wicket is sticky!

When the outfield is bad, and a hitter is in,
 And you've let one go by you for four!
 And another one's coming — just travelling like sin —
 Don't funk! do your best, and no more!
 Then here's to the 'sixer' well into the stands,
 And the catch ("Oh, well held! one hand — purely")
 And here's to the man with a safe pair of hands;
 ("Now — one for the overthrow, surely!!")

Well, talk of your sculling, and racing, and golf!
 (Golf's good, but there's one game to lick it),
 Put your studded boots on, and your coat — get it off!
 For the Sun's out — that's well for the Cricket!
 Then here's to the Losers, ("Hard luck to be beat!")
 If you win — well, applause you will merit;
 But the Heart of the cricketer won't know defeat
 THAT'S the Heart that the British inherit!!

"CINNA."

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :—

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs,— $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules,—2 ft.

Clothes Lines,— 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes,—pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Sp. ce, Suit Cases,—assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade,— 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats,— tins and pkts.

**Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price,—
1/3 per pkt.**

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.

Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :—

Spot Bretonne Net, White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net,—Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers,—blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

**A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—**

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames,— chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.

Mr J. King



No. XI. Vol. XXXI.

MARCH 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

TheFalkland IslandsMagazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS

Rev. C. H. Hodgson, M.A.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands "

ORGANISTS.

Miss L. Rowlands

& Miss S. Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy, W. Rumbolds, R. Hannaford.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business, may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

March.

Moon.

Full Moon 4th.

Last Qtr. 12th.

New Moon. 20th.

First Qtr. 27th.

Moon APRIL.

Full Moon 3rd.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon 18th.

First Qtr 25th.

1st. M.

2nd. Tu.

3rd. W.

4th. Th.

5th. F.

6th. S.

7th. S. 3rd Sunday in Lent.

8th. M.

9th. Tu.

10th. W.

11th. Th.

12th. F.

13th. S.

14th. S. 4th Sunday in Lent.

15th. M.

16th. Tu.

17th. W.

18th. Th.

19th. F.

20th. S.

21st. S. Passion Sunday.

22nd. M.

23rd. Tu.

24th. W.

25th. Th. Lady Day.

26th. F.

27th. S.

28th. S. Palm Sunday.

29th. M.

30th. Tu.

31st. W.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No XI. Vol. XXXI.

MARCH 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Cathedral Services

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

EDITORIAL.

Much to our regret the Rev. J. D. de Vitre has left the Colony after a stay extending over only a few months. Of course, when Mr de Vitre arrived, we understood that Bishop Every, though realising fully the difficulties we had encountered in trying to secure a suitable Assistant Chaplain, regarded the coming of Mr de Vitre in the nature of a loan to be enjoyed only for a short season. But we had hopes that arrangements might be made for Mr de Vitre to remain for some years. However, Bishop Every was anxious for Mr de Vitre to establish a new chaplaincy in the Territory of Santa Cruz, Argentina, and was not willing to release him for permanent work in the Falkland Islands.

We take this opportunity of expressing our thanks to Mr de Vitre for the assistance he has given in so kindly and unostentatious a manner, and we can assure him that he has taken with him our best wishes for success in the interesting but difficult work which he has now undertaken.

Included among Mr de Vitre's parishioners will be a number of people hailing from the Falkland Islands and, judging from our own experience in former years, we feel certain that he will receive every kindness and help at their hands.

As the Church here subscribes to the Araucanian Mission, the brief account of its work which appears in this number ought to prove of interest to our readers. All Missions have suffered severely from the effects of the War and deserve the utmost support that we can give.

FOOTBALL MATCH.

The game between H. M. S. "Dartmouth" and Stanley Athletic Club, which took place on 10th Feb. was one of the finest games ever witnessed in Stanley.

From start to finish it was very keen and a few hard knocks resulted. During the first half "Dartmouth" was aided by a strong westerly wind but thanks to the play of the backs and half backs, of the Stanley team, the goal-keeper was not very busy. "Dartmouth" led by one goal to nil at the interval.

During the second half Stanley were the superior side but it was only ten minutes from the finish that they obtained the well-deserved equaliser. No further scoring resulted. Mr J. W. Hubbard proved a capable referee.

The Late Mr. J. G. Aldridge.

Kindly Nature with her invariable faculty for providing recompenses & inviting reconciliation, has ordained that all shall not be sad in the death of a friend. For while we mourn his loss we are the more vividly conscious of his merits. With more acute realisation than ever in his life, we remember after his death his happy laughter, his joy of life, his quick sympathy, his generous indignation, his readiness to shoulder his share, and more than his share, of the burden. As in one's own life Memory in roaming back over the years that are past seizes upon and holds those things that are happiest and best and leaves the rest unnoticed, so in the death of a friend we find the little grievances and petty quarrels that are life's incidentals dwindle away like mist in the morning, leaving the clear outline of the man himself as we knew him, as we now realise him, and as we shall continue to think of him. And there can be few who have not in their minds a clear and definite picture of the late Mr John George Aldridge. There was nothing negative or cloudy or elusive about "Jack". He was drawn in bold firm lines, there was character and force in every movement of his body and every word of his mouth. His was a life that was well worth living. What things had he not done ?

What sights had he not seen ? At what events had he not assisted ? When "Jack" began to talk of Falkland days gone by his tale resolved itself into a little Odyssey wherein he moved among a host of well-nigh forgotten worthies, sealing captains, man-of-war-men, doctors, shepherds, policemen, gauchos and Governors, "himself not least, but honoured of them all." He was never a nonentity, a make weight, or an "also ran." He lived in the thick of things and enjoyed it, and in public as well as in private life his force of character, bred of a varied and interesting life, made itself abundantly felt, as members of the Associations, Societies and Boards in which he interested himself well knew. He was a man of impulses and with him the intention was seldom far separated from the deed. When Stanley rejoiced over Sturdee's victory in the days when there were fewer telephones many of us thought it would be pleasant to spread the news throughout the camp, but it was "Jack" who geared up his horse and made the joyful pilgrimage. Did you want a companion on the track it was an excuse for a trip to the camp for "Jack", and what a track companion he was ! Every gate and every peat-bog had its story and every house its old associations. And in the less happy days at the end of his life when he was debarred from following his usual mode of life he lived largely in his memories of past days full of varied interests, and as he found a respite in the thoughts of the day that were gone, so may we who miss him find solace in the memory of the man as he was, for "take him for all in all, he was a man".

NOTICE.

All debts due to Mrs. G. T. King, Stanley, must be entirely settled by May 31st 1920.

Mrs. G. T. King.

1st February, 1920.

Stanley.

THE ARAUCANIAN MISSION.

The winter in the South, as in other parts of Chile, has been one of the worst within the memory of the oldest inhabitants. The roads have never been in worse condition than now, and outlying districts, small towns and farms, have been almost completely cut off from Temuco and the railway during the last few months. The continual storms and rain have made it difficult for the farmers, and the sowings of wheat, etc., have only been accomplished under the most adverse circumstances. However, a short spell of fine weather has given hopes of better prospects.

Our agricultural work at the Quepe Mission has also suffered somewhat and the sowings have been delayed, but now the wheat crop is in and so far it looks promising.

At the present time the schools are in full swing and the Mission presents a busy aspect. There are 111 boys and girls; seventy of these are boulders and Mapuches. The boys may be seen every day that the weather permits with the Agronomo (Government Agricultural teacher) pruning the fruit trees and getting the gardens ready for crops. Others work under the carpenter instructor putting up shelters for beehives, gates, etc. In bad weather the carpenters work in the carpenter's shop and the agricultural classes study theory, etc. The girls may be seen on the verandah of their school learning to weave the well-known Mapuche rugs or at work at their wash-tubs or some other industrial work. In the classrooms the other half of the school, both boys and girls, are at their lessons, so that all are busy either learning useful work or the three R's, and all look happy and contented.

Sundays the children are taught to regard as a day of rest, none but the most necessary work being allowed. In the morning there is a short Church service in Spanish and in the afternoon Sunday School and classes are taken in Spanish and Mapuche. The Sunday School is always well attended even by those from a distance.

The new Government bridge which has been built over the Quepe river on the Mission property has brought a great deal of extra traffic through the district, and conse-

quently the roads have become very bad. For this reason, and also to protect the Mission property, new roads have had to be made and new fences put up at considerable cost.

At the present time we are boarding and feeding 180 Mapuche children and, including our small camp schools, we are educating nearly 500 children.

There are still some 100,000 Indians scattered over the southern part of Chile and the Argentine, the descendants of the former owners of this country. They are now struggling for existence on the small reserves apportioned to them by the Government, which has otherwise done little to help them. It is our Mission's aim and privilege not only to bring to them the Gospel of our Saviour Jesus Christ, but also the means through education to survive in the struggle and to compete with those who have taken their lands.

[S.A.M.S. MAGAZINE Dec. 1919.]

"Thus, whatever calamities fall on the Church at home, I trust we shall never lose hope or courage, but shall show faith in our mission by going out into all the world. I trust indeed that in these after-war years we shall see an extraordinarily wide response, especially among the clergy, and may I say among those who call themselves Catholic at least as much as among those who call themselves Evangelical, to the call of the work overseas? It might well be that even the gravest disaster to the Church at home might become a ground of blessing and thankfulness if loss here were balanced and more than balanced by the building up of young churches abroad. For what we want to take abroad is not Anglicanism, or Romanism, or any distinctively European Christianity, but the common Catholic Faith and the elements of the common structure of the Church, teaching Asiatics and Africans to stand upon their own feet and, according to the wisdom that God shall give them, build their own fabric upon the one broad and enduring foundation. Thus may every blow that strikes the Church at home but fire us with new zeal to carry the sacred fire to the ends of the earth."

[BISHOP GORE.]

The Late Lady Allardyce, O.B.E

When soon after sunrise on Sunday morning the bell of St. Andrew's Kirk announced that someone amongst us had passed away, only a few persons were aware for whom it really was tolling, but when all the other church bells throughout the Island took up & repeated the solemn note the news rapidly spread that it was for Lady Allardyce, wife of His Excellency the Governor, Sir W. L. Allardyce. The public generally knew that she had been ill for a few days past, but it was not known that there was heart trouble, so the announcement of her death came as a great shock and evoked universal sympathy.

Constance Angel, second daughter of the late Molesworth Green, J. P., of Rowsley, Victoria, Australia, was born on Dec. 23rd, 1861, and married on Aug. 14th, 1895.

The first nine years of her married life were spent in the Fiji Islands where her husband during that period occupied various Government positions. In 1904 he was Governor of the Falkland Islands and there Lady Allardyce spent eleven active years. The welfare of the young and the relief of suffering have always been of outstanding interest to her, and in the Falklands she started the Girl Guide movement and introduced the work of the St John's Ambulance Association, herself being many a time the means of relieving suffering and saving life in the outlying homes of the shepherds, miles away from the nearest doctor. She also did much to persuade and encourage the younger generation to pass First Aid examinations and qualify for home nursing. With fine mental equipment and being a great reader with a very retentive memory, Lady Allardyce was interested also in scientific pursuits, and in this direction her discovery of a complete specimen of a Trilobite in the Falklands, where previously even Darwin had discovered only traces, and the find of an unique land shell, named in her honour *Dia Phorostoma Allardycea*, stand to her credit. She also furnished collections of shells to several Museums, notably that of Albany, New York, and the Museum in the Falklands was start-

ed through her efforts. Besides being a great traveller Lady Allardyce excelled as a horsewoman and an allround athlete. She was the first woman to ascend to the top of Mt. Victoria in Fiji, played badminton and golf and won championships in tennis, both singles and doubles, holding that for singles for three years in Victoria, N. S. Wales and South Australia. Leaving the Falklands in 1915 she arrived in this Colony in the middle of that year and throughout the difficult years of the war she set a splendid example of cheerful self-sacrifice, unflagging zeal and devotion to duty. She was Honorary President of the Daughters of the Empire and her incessant activities on behalf of the Red Cross were recognized at home when in 1916 she was made a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and again more recently when the O.B.E. was conferred upon her by His Majesty the King. Prior to her marriage she was a Sunday School teacher and throughout her life the ideals of Christian character guided her activities and service.

On Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, the hour fixed for the funeral, the coffin, wrapped in the Union Jack, was borne from Government House to St. Andrew's Church, at which she was a regular attendant and where a simple but impressive service was conducted by the Pastor, the Rev. F. A. Hassold, assisted by the Rev. F. E. Poole of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Rev. Allworth Eardley, Supt. of the Wesleyan Church, also occupying a seat on the platform. The Rev. Daniel Wilshire, Supt. of the Baptist Union, was unavoidably absent, he being away at the Out Islands. His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by Capt. H. Mather Hare and Capt. R. C. Saunders, A.D.C.'s, was present and the body of the Church was occupied by members of the Executive and Legislative Councils, the House of Assembly and the Daughters of the Empire. At the conclusion of this service the lengthy cortege proceeded on foot along Shirley Street to St. Matthew's Churchyard, where hundreds of persons were already assembled. At the church gate the procession was met by the Bishop of Nassau, with all the clergy of the Anglican Church at present in Nassau, who conducted the stately service of that Church at the grave. The place of interment is

immediately beside that of the late Rev. Richardson Saunders and was selected because Lady Allardyce herself had often expressed her admiration for the beauty of St. Matthew's Church and its surroundings.

The whole community has felt the shock of Lady Allardyce's death and very sincere and widespread is the sympathy that is felt for Sir William and his daughters in their great loss and sudden bereavement.

(*Extract from Nassau Guardian,
November 26, 1919.*)

MILLIONS STERLING IN WIND POWER.

Great Britain, one of the windiest countries in the world, has fewer windmills, either for pumping or for the manufacture of electric power, than one of the smaller American States.

Many Americans use electric cars fed by wind power. One man whose car is electrically operated told me that when the storage batteries ran down he would connect them to a dynamo worked by a windmill in his grounds. In this way he charged them without any expense to himself.

Wind is the force which from the earliest days of the earth down to the Great Frost has laboured and will labour for us, unseen, powerful, and rarely malignant. The last ton of coal can be quarried; the last gallon of oil can be sucked up from the ground—but while there is air and varying temperatures the wind must whirl and sweep over the globe.

It is strange that this free and universal source of power is but little used by us. It will work for you all day and all night, and is very easily utilised.

Once the windmill is erected, it pays for itself very quickly and requires but little maintenance. One great advantage of using windmills is that they do not take up much room and, being built on thin metal standards, do not shut out the sun.

Their number can be multiplied without decreasing the wind force. A hundred windmills will give a hundred times as much energy as one windmill, and yet they can all

be in one small area and operated by the same flow of air.

* * * * *

For a long time windmills of one kind and another have been used for pumping water and grinding corn, but as creators of electric energy they have been but little exploited.

For charging storage batteries and accumulators they are very useful and economical, and if they are to be used for lighting and heating their greatest disadvantage—inaction in a calm—can be overcome by the accumulation of enough energy in storage batteries to carry on over the time when they are not working.

To ensure this the number of windmills could be doubled—half of the available power being used directly, the other half being used for accumulating and storing power for the period of calm.

As coal becomes more expensive and its supply grows less certain, the question of economical and reliable power gains daily a greater importance. It is not inconceivable that some day the wind and the water will supply energy to the whole world.

The coastal districts would receive the electric force from the tidal turbines along the shores, while forests of windmills, erected in the districts where the wind is most regular and powerful, would supply the interior of the country. P. B.

From the *Daily Mail*.

FOR SALE.

2 Span Corrugated Iron and heavy European timber framed Skin Shed with Lean to along one side and one end, and boarded at other end.

Main Building 100'0 x 42'0 x 15'6 height to wall plate.

Lean to at end 63'6 x 14'0 x 8'3 height to wall plate.

Lean to at side 114'0 x 20'0 x 8'3" height to wall plate.

APPLY TO THE Manager, Port Howard,
West Falkland Islands.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Bleaker Island
17/2/20.

Sir

I did not intend to make a Maltese cross when I suggested that the Memorial Committee knew the difference between Aberdeen granite and Falkland Island stones.

Since seeing Victory Green in Stanley, I should say that this is the spot for a "work of art" memorial, and that, if a memorial is to be stuck on a hill, it should be an obelisk.

Shags would surely not settle on Victory Green.

St. John's list of schemes for commemorating the victory is a long one, but how most of them are associated with a naval victory I fail to see. No doubt there are many improvements to be made in Stanley, but why try to mix them up with a memorial scheme?

Besides the steam roller and flying boat, a couple of respectable goats are sadly needed to cope with the crop of dandelions on the front road, and the leak in the ceiling of the Museum should be seen to before too much beer and claret cup filters through, but I would not say these schemes are over suitable as War Memorials.

St. John winds up by lamenting the fact that the critics will be as sheep without a shepherd unless the local committee gets busy.

I should like to remind him that sheep without a shepherd are infinitely happier than those with one, especially if the said shepherd is on the look out for mutton.

I will now retire from the fray and leave it to the "fatheads" and "wise lads" and other members of the Society for brightening village life to get on with the war memorial.

Yours faithfully,
Arthur F. Cobb.

To The Editor
The F. I. M.,

LOCAL NOTES.

Colonel H. M. Stanley Turner, R. A. F., has been appointed Principal Medical Officer to the Royal Air Force, with effect from December 1st 1919.

He formerly commanded the M.O.'s Training School, R.A.F., and since April 1919 has

been D.P.M.O., South Western Area, R.A.F.

After serving in the 14th Battn. The London Regiment (London Scottish) he commanded The Falkland Islands Defence Force from the outbreak of war until after the sinking of the "Dresden" when he went to France. He was for a time attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps and commanded the 3/4th Field Ambulance. After returning from France he acted for a time as Nose, Ear and Throat Expert on the Special Army Council Medical Board at The War Office.

—o—

Mr W. J. Roper, who in June last married Miss Lily Pearce of the Falkland Islands, has now had the further good fortune to be promoted to a good position under government in Nyasaland.

—o—

With reference to the article on 'Wind Power' which appears elsewhere in this issue, we hope next month to publish some comments by Mr. R. J. Dettleff, who has made certain amateur experiments in the way of harnessing the winds in this colony.

—o—

We wish to express our sympathy to the widow and family of the late Mr. Henry Rutter, who died in Punta Arenas on 16th February 1920.

—o—

News of the death of Lady Allardyce was received in Stanley with much regret, and many flags were flown half mast as a token of respect to one who was keenly interested in the welfare of the inhabitants during her years of residence in the Falkland Islands.

—o—

H.M.S. "Dartmouth" returned to Stanley from South Georgia on the 4th February and left on her way North on 12th February. Two enjoyable dances were held in the Town Hall on 6th & 10th of the month, the former being given by the people of Stanley, and on the latter date the Ship's Company returned the compliment to the Stanley people.

—o—

We are much indebted to the Rev. W. H. Edgell, Chaplain of H.M.S. "Dartmouth", for two thoughtful sermons preached in the Cathedral during the Ship's visit to the Colony.

—o—

HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF.

"The wars of civilized nations make very slow changes in the system of empire. The publick perceives scarcely any alteration but an increase of debt; and the few individuals who are benefited are not supposed to have the clearest right to their advantages. If he that shared the danger enjoyed the profit; if he that bled in the battle grew rich by the victory, he might shew his gains without envy. But at the conclusion of a ten years war, how are we recompensed for the death of multitudes and the expence of millions, but by contemplating the sudden glories of paymasters and agents, contractors and commissaries, whose equipages shine like meteors and whose palaces rise like exhalations".

"These are the men who, without virtue, labour, or hazard, are growing rich as their country is improverished; they rejoice when obstinacy or ambition adds another year to slaughter and devastation; and laugh from desks at bravery and science, while they are adding figure to figure, and cipher to cipher, hoping for a new contract from a new armament, and computing the profits of a siege or tempest."

[The above is taken from "Thoughts on The Late Transactions Respecting Falkland's Islands", second edition, published in London 1771]

The New "Oropesa."

One of the most successful launches which has taken place from the shipbuilding yard of Messrs. Cammell Laird and Co., Ltd., at Birkenhead, from a spectacular point of view, took place in the presence of thousands of sightseers and a large party of distinguished guests when the 14,000 ton steamship "Oropesa", built to the order of the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., of Liverpool, was launched from a slip at the new Transmere Bay yard in the vicinity of where several other large liners are building to the order of other Liverpool firms.

The "Oropesa" is of the following dimen-

sions:— Length 552ft., breadth moulded 66ft., depth moulded to shelter deck 45ft., gross tonnage 14,500 tons. She has a loaded displacement of 24,000 tons, and is designed to steam at a speed of fourteen and a half knots per hour at sea when loaded to a mean draft of 28 feet.

BIRTHS.

BENDER. At Stanley, Jan. 26th, the wife of C. Bender of a son.

BERNTSEN. At Stanley, Feb. 3rd, the wife of Ab. Berntsen of a son.

BAPTISMS.

Feb. 1st. Bernard Layton Biggs

Feb. 2nd. Cuthbert Reginald Gleadell.

Feb. 8th. Raymond John Hutchinson.

IN REMORIAM.

In Ever Loving Memory of my dear husband, Thomas Braxton, who passed away on March 30th. at Port Howard. Aged 49yrs.

One year has passed, my heart is sore,
As time goes on I miss him more;
His memory still is ever dear,
For oft I shed a silent tear.

No daylight dawns, no night begins,
But what I think of him;
A loving husband, oh, so kind
A beautiful memory left behind.

OFFERTORIES.

Dec.	£	s	d	
7th.	6	4	5	F.I. Battle Memorial Fund
14th.	3	5	11	Church Expenses.
21st.	2	10	3	" "
25th.	6	7	6	King George's Fund.
28th.	3	10	8	Church Expenses.
<hr/>				
	£	21	18	9

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Duendes" February 3rd. From Bahia Blanca. Capt. & Mrs Brown & daughter.

DEPARTURES

S.S "Duendes" February 11th. For Punta Arenas. Mr A. Morrison. For Liverpool. Mr Proger, Mr Mathews, & Mr G. Cobb.

STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

SEASON 1919.

Balance Sheet.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
To R. & A. Hardy		3	4
„ Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.		3	2
„ Rent	3	0	0
„ Postage			3
„ T. Sugg.	1	15	0
„ Gunn & Mocre.	3	19	0
„ Dance Expenses.	19	8	6
„ J.F. Summers.		5	0
„ A.W. Benton	8	0	0
„ Balance	3	10	4
	£ 40	4	7

RECEIPTS.

By Balance 1918.	6	0	7
„ Donations.	1	5	0
„ Subscriptions.	12	15	0
„ Dance.	20	4	0
	£ 40	4	7

Examined and found correct
(Sgd.) T.N. Goddard. Auditor.
16th January 1920.

(Sgd.) A.I. Fleuret.
Honorary Treasurer.
9th January 1920.

ONE WAR MEMORIAL.

(Being, incidentally, the story of the Conversion of Pte Hicks, late of H.M. Forces.)

We was standin' in the trench one night, way out by "Ovillaire"
Where the lines was runnin' North and South just Eastward of Albert;
Away to North was Thiepval, with Authuille in between,
Where the wood wot's known as "Blighty" served to hide the batt'ries in.

We was feelin' pretty dicky, for the "Minniewerfs" was up,
And every now and then they'd sing a chorus to the Krupp;
And the night was wet and weary, and the rum 'ad lorst it's way.
An' it didn't 'elp us much to think we'd be relieved next day.

Old Pat McGee was groarin' and a sayin' of 'is prayers
(Wot was interspersed wiv swearin' at the Jerry's Verrey Flares)
When Hicks, 'e ups and ses to 'im "Now shut that blinkin' row -
"If there was a God up there 'E wouldn't 'ear you, anyhow!"

We'd 'eard that sort of thing before, 'cos Hicks was one of those
They call an "Agernostic" — (wot that means Lord only knows) —
'E reckoned that there warn't no God, or else 'Ed stop the War,
And wouldn't let a fight go on wot killed men by the score

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Next night the Middlesex was up to come and take our place ;
(Oh, wer'n't we glad to 'op to Bouzincourt for six days' grace)
We started on our rear march, (and we wished the 'Middies' joy),
And we 'ad to pass the Crucifix wot's just by Aveluy.

Now 'ow it really 'appened I can never call to mind,
But somehow our platoon got left a little way behind,
And when we reached the cross-roads where the Crucifix was stood,
We was 'eld up by a convoy, and we cussed 'em 'ard and good ;

Now, while we was a halted, p'r'aps a minute and a 'arf
Old Jerry thought it just the time to start a bit of Strafe ;
It come upon us sudden, and the fust idea we got
Was one huge crashin' salvo wot knocked out 'arf our lot ;

And some dropped by the roadside, and some fell in the ditch,
And some flopped in a shell-hole (and it didn't matter which,
(Though the shell holes in that quarter was one slimy, muddy ooze ;
For when a Batt'ry's shellin' yer, yer ain't got time to choose.)

The knock out was a fair one ; we 'ad got it in the neck ;
And 'arf the ration lorries they was just one bloomin' wreck ;
There wasn't ditch nor shell-hole wot 'adn't got its dead,
And thirty yards of muddy road was paved with Army Bread !!!

And when the shellin' stopped a bit we counted up our toll,
And out of three-and-twenty men, five answered to the Roll . . .
FIVE men alive from Twelve Platoon !! . . . then someone spotted Hicks —
'E was down upon 'is knees . . . 'is arms clasped round the Crucifix !!

Now, can you wonder after that that Hicks 'as changed 'is mind,
And believes a little now about the God wot made mankind ?
No ! 'e won't forget the night the shells took count of all but six,
And 'E was saved 'cos 'e took cover round the Crucifix

Now, this story is a true one ! But if you doubt my word,
Just go to Aveluy yourself, and see where it occurred ;
You go right through the village, strike due east acrost the mud,
And cross the trestle bridge wot's built astride the Ancrer flood.

And at the East end of the bridge you'll find the place I mean :
You'll find the debris of a barn blown up in March '15 ;
You'll find the land a shambles, and with shell-holes everywhere —
For Jerry strafed it every night for close upon two year —

But most amazing thing of all, in all that blasted land,
You'll find the Crucifix of Christ in desolation stand
Unharmed, untouched, by shell or fire !
Then down on bended knee,
Go ! Offer thanks to Him, our God, Wot gave us Victory !!

"CINNA"

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs,— $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules,—2 ft.

Clothes Lines,— 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes,—pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spce, Suit Cases,—assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade,— 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats,— tins and pkts.

**Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price,—
1/3 per pkt.**

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net,—White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net,—Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers,—blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames,— chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.



NO. XII. VOL. XXXI

APRIL 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr J. G. Poppy, Churchwardens

Mr. R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. T. N. Goddard, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. F. Hardy, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands „

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss M. Thomas. Miss L. Poppy.

Miss L. ROWLANDS. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, F. Hardy, W.

Rumbolds, R. Hannaford.

The Misses E. Lanning, E. King S. Summers

L. Poppy, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, M. Thomas

H. Wilson, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, V.

King, I. Atkins, G. King, A. Newing, D.

Riches, M. Bradbury, B. Kiddle, W. Newing.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

April.

Moon.

Full Moon 3rd.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon. 18th.

First Qtr. 25th.

Moon

MAY.

Full Moon. 3rd.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon. 18th.

First Qtr. 24th.

1st. Th. Maundy Thursday.

2nd. F. Good Friday.

3rd. S. Easter Even.

4th. S. Easter Day.

5th. M. Easter Monday.

6th. Tu.

7th. W.

8th. Th.

9th. F.

10th. S.

11th. S. Low Sunday.

12th. M.

13th. Tu.

14th. W.

15th. Th.

16th. F.

17th. S.

18th. S. 2nd. Sunday after Easter.

19th. M.

20th. Tu.

21st. W.

22nd. Th.

23rd. F.

24th. S.

25th. S. 3rd Sunday after Easter.

26th. M.

27th. Tu.

28th. W.

29th. Th.

30th. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No XII. Vol. XXXI.

APRIL 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

The Bishop's Message.

It has been a great pleasure to me to visit for the first time the Cathedral City (for Port Stanley is a City, it being the Seat of a Bishop.) I have now, since I came to the Diocese in October last, visited and preached in all the Chaplaincies except two.

I find that there is some misunderstanding as regards the relationship that Stanley holds to the rest of the Diocese.

It is and must be the Centre and nothing can alter that. My Title is the Bishop of the Falkland Islands and all else is added to the jurisdiction which radiates from here.

But owing to its geographical position it cannot possibly be the *working* centre. The Archdeacon, who is the Chaplain at Valparaíso, is called the Archdeacon of Stanley and I appointed him because Valparaíso must be the jumping off place for the Coast.

But Stanley is the Centre of the Diocese none the less.

A great deal needs to be done everywhere. More Chaplains are wanted in these Islands. I have schemes and ideas on the subject which possibly may develop in course of time in to something practical. For the present some effort should be made to increase the Endowment Fund. It stands, at present, at something over £500. I strongly urge that those who can should try and raise it by degrees to at least £4000. In the meantime it might be invested with care in something which would bring in more interest than at present, which interest could be thrown back into the Fund as Capital.

I should like to say a word as to the

Diocesan Fund. An appeal will be made to you for this on Whitsun Day as usual.

This is a Fund which is placed in my hands for various purposes in the Diocese. These purposes are mainly for helping certain Chaplaincies in moments of difficulty, in providing ready cash for certain works which must be undertaken at once and when it is difficult to get money by collections. Such grants are made sometimes by loan and sometimes by gift. There is only one Annual Charge on the Fund to make up a Salary, but that I am not responsible for.

There is, however, one thing for which the Diocesan Fund is not available and that is for any personal or official expense incurred by the Bishop. I wish to make that perfectly clear.

I therefore ask that a generous response may be made to the appeal on Whitsun Day so that the Bishop may have in his hands something to play with, as it were, in dealing with the difficulties which Chaplains have sometimes to face.

My visit here has been useful to me and I trust that God's Blessing may rest on all our work.

N. S. Falkland Isles.

Enthronement Service.

The Enthronement of the Right Rev: Norman Stewart de Jersey, D. D., Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, took place in the Cathedral, Port Stanley, on Sunday morning, the 7th March, 1920 at 11 o'clock.

To the singing of hymn 242 ("We love the place, O God.") the procession started from the West door and continued up the aisle in the following order,—

Choir (leading)

The Dean (acting on behalf of the Archdeacon of Stanley)

The Churchwardens (carrying their staffs.)

Capt. T. N. Goddard (acting Registrar.)

Flag Lieut. J. H. Edelsten R. N. (acting Bishop's Chaplain, carrying the Pastoral Staff.)

The Bishop.

The Choir filed into their stalls while the rest of the procession took up position at the Altar rails. Immediately after the hymn the acting Registrar read the Mandate from the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Bishop then made this solemn declaration,—

In the name of God Amen.

I, Norman Stewart de Jersey, by divine permission Bishop of the Falkland Islands, do promise and declare that I will well and faithfully rule and govern the Church in this diocese, and as far as they concern me and are not repugnant to the word of God and the laws of this Realm of England, will most firmly observe all the rights and liberties both of the Clergy and Laity, and in particular the rights and liberties of this Church of Christ, appointed to be the Cathedral Church; and as much as in me lies, will take care that they shall be observed by others.

So Help me God.

Taking him by the right hand the Dean then conducted the Bishop to his Throne, using the following formula,—

By virtue of the mandate of the Most Reverend Father in God, Randall, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, I Joseph Stanley Smith, Dean of Christ Church, Falkland Islands, do hereby induct, install, and enthrone you, the Right Reverend Norman Stewart de Jersey, doctor of divinity, into the real, actual, and corporal possession of the Bishopric of the Falkland Islands, with the rights, dignities, honours, privileges, and appurtenances thereof and do place you in this chair, or episcopal seat, in this Cathedral Church of Christ, in the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

The prayers, said by the Dean at the Altar rails, are given in full, not only with a view of preserving an exact record of an impressive and important Service but also to enable other members of the diocese, who were prevented from being present, to add their intercessions on behalf of the Bishop, who has been called to a work that can only be accomplished successfully through the loyalty and perseverance of 'every member of the Church in his vocation and ministry'.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

PRAYERS.

Almighty God, giver of all good things, who by thy Holy Spirit hast appointed divers Orders of Ministers in thy Church ; Mercifully behold this thy servant now called to the Work and Ministry of a Bishop ; and replenish him so with the truth of thy doctrine, and adorn him with innocency of life, that, both by word and deed, he may faithfully serve thee in this Office, to the glory of Thy Name, and the edifying and well-governing of thy Church ; through the merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who liveth and reigneth with thee and the Holy Ghost, world without end. Amen.

O Lord Jesus Christ, Who at Thy first coming didst send Thy messenger to prepare Thy way before Thee ; grant that the Ministers and Stewards of Thy mysteries may likewise so prepare and make ready Thy way, by turning the hearts of the disobedient to the wisdom of the just, that at Thy second coming to judge the world we may be found an acceptable people in Thy sight ; who liveth and reigneth with the Father and the Holy Spirit, ever one God, world without end. Amen.

O Almighty God, Who by Thy Son Jesus Christ didst give to Thy Apostle Saint Peter many excellent gifts and commandest him earnestly to feed Thy flock ; make, we beseech Thee, all Bishops and Pastors of Thy Church diligently to preach Thy Holy Word, and the people obediently to follow the same, that when the Chief Shepherd shall appear, they may together receive the crown of everlasting glory ; through Jesus Christ our Lord Amen.

O God, the Creator and Preserver of all mankind, we humbly beseech thee for all sorts and conditions of men ; that thou wouldest be pleased to make thy ways known unto them thy saving health unto all nations. More especially, we pray for the good estate of the Catholic Church ; that it may be so guided and governed by thy good Spirit, that all who profess and call themselves Christians may be led into the way of truth, and hold the faith in unity of spirit, in the bond of peace, and in righteousness of life.

Finally, we commend to thy fatherly goodness all those who are any ways afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate ; that it may please thee to comfort and relieve them, according to their several necessities, giving them patience under their sufferings, and a happy issue out of all their afflictions. And this we beg for Jesus Christ's sake. Amen.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.

"Lord, pour Thy Spirit from on high" (A.M. 355.) was the hymn before the sermon.

From the text, 'Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks' (Genesis 37, verse 14.) the Bishop preached a sermon highly appropriate to the occasion.

Hymn 215 (The Church's one foundation) was sung during the collection.

After the Bishop had given the Blessing, there followed the National Anthem and the Recessional Hymn (Onward, Christian Soldiers).

The Cathedral was filled with a large congregation which included His Excellency the Administrator, Rear Admiral A. T. Hunt and Officers and men from H. M. S. "Southampton".

The presence of the Ship's orchestra, under the able conductorship of Mr. Beeden, contributed in no small degree to the success of the Service.

It is interesting to remember that the Bishop's Pastoral Staff was designed and made on board H.M.S. "Southampton".

OFFERTORIES.

Feb.	£	s	d	Church Expenses.
1st.	2	15	7	
8th.	4	4	0	" "
15th.	2	10	11	" "
22nd.	2	13	6	" "
29th.	2	18	9	" "
<hr/>				
	£	15	2	9
<hr/>				

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Darwin Harbour Sports.

11th February 1920.

1. MAIDEN PLATE. 500 yds. 14 entries.
Owner. Jockey.
1. P. Coutts "Pigeon" D.H. Owner.
2. W. McCarthy "Ruby" N.A. W. Burns.
3. R. Finlayson "Aselan" D.H. J. Coutts.
2. PONY RACE. 400 yds. 4 entries.
1. H. Jennings "Rochello" N.A. S. Morrison.
2. F.G. Jennings "Aselacho Mare" N.A.
F.J. Jennings.
3. F.G. Jennings "White Mare" N.A.
A. Anderson.
3. N. ARM MAR MARE RACE. 500 yds. 7 entries.
1. F.G. Jennings "Maggie" N.A.
B. Anderson.
2. L. Anderson "Beatrice" N.A.
W. McPherson.
3. A. McKenzie "Rochello" D.H. Owner.
4. OPEN. 700 yds. 6 entries.
1. M. McCarthy "Donegal" P.N.A.
J. McPhee.
2. M. McCarthy "Black Geordie" N.A.
N. Suriez.
3. V. Packe "Sandy" F.R. A. Earle.
5. NAVY JOCKEY'S 600 yds. 5 entries.
1. P. Coutts "Pigeon" D.H. J. Campbell.
2. W. McCarthy "Ruby" N.A. W. Earle.
3. W. Burns "Rowana" N.A. W. McPherson.
6. OPEN. F.I. HORSES. 600 yds. 6 entries.
1. P. Pauline "Black" D.H. J. Coutts.
2. F.G. Jennings "Maggie" N.A.
B. Anderson.
3. J. McPherson "Silos" N.A. Owner.
7. MILITARY RACE. 5 entries.
Start from Winning Post ; run 500 yards ;
dismount, catch a fresh Horse, and come back
with gear fit for a journey.
1. W. Campbell "Morro Mare" W.C.
H. Goss.
2. J. Hewett "Grey" W.C. P. Coutts.
3. D. Coutts "Dr. Wace" D.H. Owner.
8. GREENSHIELDS PLATE. 500 yds 9 entries.
1. P. Coutts "Pigeon" D.H. Owner.
2. M. McCarthy "Black Geordie" N.A.
J. Coutts.
3. J. McPherson "Split Ear" N.A.
N. Suriez

9. TROTting RACE. 2 miles. 5 entries.
 1. J. McPhee "Pram" N.A. Owner.
 2. A. McKenzie "Malecaro Mare" D.H.
Owner.
 3. R. Finlayson "Malecaro" D.H. W. Earle.
 10. DARWIN PLATE. OPEN. 400 yds.
4 entries.
 1. M. McCarthy "Morro Chico" P.P.P., N.A.
J. Coutts.
 2. P. Pauline "Black" D.H. D. Coutts.
 3. L. Anderson "Beatrice" N.A.
B. Anderson.
 11. TROOP RACE. Owners up. 600 yds.
6 entries.
 1. J. McPherson "Silos" N.A.
 2. P. Coutts "Colerado" D.H.
 3. B. Anderson "Skinny Geordie" N.A.
 12. LADIES' TROTting RACE. 1 mile.
4 entries
 1. J. McPhee "Pram" N.A.
Miss A. Morrison.
 2. A. McKenzie "Malecaro Mare" D.H.
Miss McKenzie.
 3. R. Finlayson "Malecaro" D.H.
Miss M. Bonner.
 13. MILE RACE. 11 entries.
 1. M. McCarthy "Donegal" P.N.A.
J. McPhee.
 2. F. Jennings "Bobbie" N.A. W. Burns.
 3. F. Jennings "Evaline" N.A. J. Coutts.
 14. CONSOLATION RACE. 600 yds. 6 entries.
 1. F.J. Jennings "Queenie" P.P.P., N.A.
J. Coutts.
 2. W. Henderson "Colerado" N.A.
W. Burns.
 3. M. McCarthy "Diver" N.A. J. McPhee.
 15. CHAMPION CUP. 600 yds. 6 entries.
 1. M. McCarthy "Morro Chico" P.P.P., N.A.
J. Coutts.
 2. P. Pauline "Black" D.H. D. Coutts.
 3. M. McCarthy "Donegal" P.N.A.
J. McPhee.
- D.H. Darwin Harbour. N.A. North Arm.
W.C. Walker Creek. F.R. Fitzroy.
P. Patagonian. P.P.P. Private Property
Patagonian.

CORRESPONDENCE.

H.M.W/T. Station.

To the Editor.

Dear Sir,

After the recent defeat of the Wireless Stn. team and the drawn game with H.M.S. "Dartmouth", one would expect that football enthusiasm in Stanley would have soared above par. I fail to see this, however. The team which played the "Dartmouth" could have been improved upon, no doubt, but the chief characteristic of the game was the complete lack of combination and confidence in the Stanley team. This is a serious thing. No team, however good its individual players, can make good without combination. Our team lacked this because the men had rarely — some of them never — played together before. Therefore, the obvious remedy is to give them some practice matches. But it is easier said than done. All the available men at the W/T Station are willing to turn out for this purpose but they cannot form a team without some outside help. So that it rests with the Stanley men to pull themselves together and help us out of the hole. An attempt has already been made to lure enough men from Stanley to make up a scratch eleven, but they show a strange, but strong reluctance to oblige. Personally, I think that outside a dozen good sportsmen, football — and any other sport, I expect — in Stanley is confined to "after-the-match" experts, who would doubtless consider it *infra dig.* to turn out themselves for the honour of the town. Surely there are plenty of young fellows in town who *can* play football. If there are, why do they not turn out? Do they wish their team to be beaten by every crowd of sea-urchins that come here? With a little sympathy and practical assistance the team could beat 99% of the teams it is ever likely to meet. Now come on, you Stanley chaps, don't let us down!!

W. N. Groucott.

The Editor,

The Falkland Islands Magazine.

Dear Sir,

Replying to your invitation to comment upon the possibilities of wind power as a source of energy for the purpose of town lighting, I may say that, in view of the fact that my experiments were carried out on a very small scale, and that my mill was a decidedly crude contrivance, it seems rather presumptuous on my part to attempt to discuss, however superficially, a problem of such magnitude. However, since, as you assured me in the course of our conversation, it is not the purpose of your magazine to cater for a scientific public, and there must necessarily be a number of readers to whom the idea is quite new, I feel that if, after the customary appeal for the kind indulgence of the more advanced of my readers, I endeavour to refrain as far as possible from the use of technicalities, I ought to be on pretty safe ground.

Now, whilst wind mills are the most economical power producers available, the great objection to wind power in the production of electrical energy is the extreme variability of the source; and it is obvious that if electrical energy is to be available at all times, irrespective of weather conditions, provision must be made for the storage of the surplus energy produced when conditions are most favourable to its production. Unfortunately, however, the storage of electrical energy calls for the installation of a rather expensive plant — the cost of which increases, approximately, in direct proportion to its capacity.

If we had been so fortunate as to possess a large natural reservoir somewhere on the Murray Heights, this might have filled from the harbour by wind mill pumps, and the storage of electrical energy, as such, could then have been dispensed with — mechanical energy being always "on tap," as it were. The cost of an artificial reservoir would, of course, be prohibitive.

Now, although we are inclined to think that it is invariably blowing quite hard in Stanley, I am convinced that if we were dependent upon wind power we should find that there were a good many days upon which we were not favoured with a working breeze, and that we might occasionally have

three or four such days in succession. To meet such a contingency, it would be cheaper and more satisfactory to install a stand-by engine than to attempt to increase the capacity of the storage batteries beyond certain limits; in fact, in order to give the accumulators their initial charge, and an occasional extended charge, a reliable engine of some kind would be essential.

The power available from one windmill is not very considerable (a 20ft. mill develops about 7 horse power in a 12-15 mile wind), and as two or more could not be placed really near each other if it were intended to take advantage of winds blowing from any point, the method, frequently adopted with water turbines, of connecting several to one shaft would seem to be impracticable. This would necessitate the employment of a separate dynamo for each mill, and, though these might be so wound that in spite of fluctuations in the mill speeds the voltage would be fairly constant, it might not be practicable to connect up the several generators to one storage battery.

Perhaps the most satisfactory way of utilizing wind power would be to install a complete plant in different sections of the town; this would admit of current being delivered at a low voltage — a consideration if overhead wiring had to be adopted.

Taking as a working example that portion of the town situated between Dean Street and Villier Street, I find (counting from memory) there are roughly about twenty-five houses in the square. Now, as the Acetylene and the ordinary large oil lamps (in use locally) are rated at 50 candle power each, an installation capable of supplying sufficient illumination to provide 200 c. p. per house should be ample. This would call for a dynamo, having an output of about 6 kilowatts, driven by a windmill having a sail wheel of 30 to 35ft. diameter. An oil engine of about 15 H.P. would also be required, but as this would only be used in emergencies, and as its consumption would only be something like 3 quarts of paraffin per hour, it would not add appreciably to the cost of maintenance.

The output of this set would be more or less equal to the rate of demand suggested above, and as, even during winter, the demand

would only exist for about 7 or 8 hours in the twenty-four, the windmill ought, under most conditions, to be capable of keeping fully charged a battery of such a capacity as would enable it to meet the demand for a period of 18 to 20 hours.

To obviate the necessity of constant attendance, the switch board would be fitted with an automatic cut-in and cut-out (a contrivance operated by an electro magnet) which automatically completes the charging circuit when the dynamo is making sufficient revolutions to enable it to deliver current, and which (automatically) opens the circuit when through lack of wind, or from other causes, the supply of current fails and the accumulators would proceed to discharge themselves.

Unfortunately, this intermittent charging of accumulators is a form of treatment which does not find favour with most makers (though I believe it is common enough in practice) and probably tends to shorten the life of the battery. In view of the fact that the battery quoted above would, at present rates, probably cost £1000, it would not be desirable to require too frequent renewals.

Whilst we are discussing natural sources of energy, I should like to suggest that there are possibilities in the Murrel River as a source of power. The stream is, of course, too sluggish and lacking in volume to furnish constant power in any quantity, but it should be possible at a moderate cost to dam it at some point near the mouth (the banks at this point are very high) thus converting it into a huge reservoir. The work of the stream could be supplemented by windmill pumps, filling the cistern with salt water; and as power would only be required for 5 or 8 hours daily, quite an appreciable amount should be available.

R. J. D.

OFFERTORIES.

Jan.	£	s	d	
4th.	2	4	0	Church Expenses.
11th.	3	8	7	" "
18th.	1	15	3	" "
25th.	2	5	4	" "
	£	9	13	2

The Missionary Pioneer of S. America.

By the kind invitation of Rear-Admiral Allen T. Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. Commander-in-Chief of the South American Station, I was able to visit the southern part of my diocese on board his flagship H.M.S. "Southampton".

As the ship was without a Chaplain I had the privilege of carrying out the Chaplain's duties.

After visiting various centres and cruising in most interesting waters, we arrived on 27th February at Spaniards' Harbour at 6 p. m. The Admiral being the great nephew of Captain Allen Gardiner R.N., so well known to all who know anything of the early missionary work in that continent, he wished to find the spot marked by a tree where the great missionary pioneer laid down his life. At 5 a.m. on 28th February the Admiral's barge was brought alongside the ship. It was a most lovely morning and perfectly smooth sea. Dressed in overcoats and sea boots the Admiral and myself set forth on the expedition. There accompanied us Commander Jack Morris R.N., Commander of the ship, Surgeon Commander R. R. Horley, Lieut. J. H. Edelsten, Flag Lieutenant, and Mr Germaney, Warrant Supt.

We steamed in about four miles towing the whaler and finally decided upon the probable spot according to all descriptions we had read of it. We transferred to the whaler and ran her up on to a sandy beach, got over the side and waded ashore. Here we found a stream and the cave both given in the accounts of the place, but there was no sign of the tree or the tablet originally placed upon the tree. After careful search we found pieces of rotting wood which might have been pieces of a boat and a fallen tree with some nails on it.

The Admiral had had made on board the ship an oak cross with "I.H.S." in the centre together with a brass tablet with the following inscription, —

Erected by his great nephew
Rear-Admiral Allen T. Hunt in the
presence of the 4th Bishop of the Falkland Is
February 28th 1920.

In default of finding the exact tree, this was securely fixed to the best stump we could find and later on measures will be taken to make it more secure as well as replacing the name of Captain Allen Gardiner.

We returned to the ship soon after 8 o'clock.

Photographs were taken of the spot by Surgeon Commander Horley and Commander Morris.
N.S. Falkland Isles.

CRICKET.

STANLEY v H.M.S. "SOUTHAMPTON".

At Stanley, 10th March, 1920.

STANLEY.

J D. Creamer	st. McIvor B. Lane	49
W.E. Conway	c. Grace B. Lane	0
Dean Smith	hit wicket B. Horley	70
J.W. Hubbard	B. Horley	11
H Gresham	B. Horley	2
R. Hannaford	B. Lane	0
T.N. Goddard	B Lane	3
J. Grierson	st. McIvor B. Horley	0
H. Milward	B. Horley	5
E.N. Boothroyd	B. Lane	2
F.J. Craddock	Not out	3
	Extras	5
	Total	150

H.M.S. "SOUTHAMPTON"

Lt. Lane	B. Gresham	19
Lt. Com. McIvor	B. Hubbard	11
Admiral Hunt	B. Goddard	20
Lt. Edelsten	Not out	11
Capt. Hallett	Not out	2
	Extras	9
	Total for 3 wickets.	72

Com. Phillips, Surg. Com. Horley,
Capt. Heathcote, E.R.A. Grace,
Lt. Slipper & Harper did not bat.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

CRICKET.

At Stanley, 28th February, 1920.

GOVERNMENT v REST.

GOVERNMENT.

F. Craddock	B. Smith	0
J.W. Hubbard	c. Sullivan B. Smith	41
W.N. Groucott	B. Smith	4
W.E. Conway	B. Gresham	11
H. Etherington	B. Boothroyd	9
T.N. Goddard	B. Creamer	4
F. Davey	c. & B. Creamer	0
C.G. Allan	c. Gresham B. Creamer	1
G.J. Bartlett	B. Gresham	17
R.N. Neale	B. Creamer	0
A.I. Fleuret	Not out.	0
	Extras	12
	Total	99

REST.

J.D. Creamer	B. Goddard	53
E.N. Boothroyd	c. Conway B. Goddard	0
Dean Smith	c. & B. Goddard	4
H. Milward	c. Craddock B. Goddard	26
H. Gresham	B. Groucott	10
R. Hannaford	B. Groucott	22
D. McPhee	B. Hubbard	2
M. Biggs	hit wicket B. Conway	6
A. Moir	B. Conway	0
J. Houston	Not out	1
D. Sullivan	B. Goddard	0
	Extras	0
	Total	124

BIRTHS.

- BIGGS.** At Stanley, March 13th, the wife of B. Biggs of a son.
- WITNEY.** At Stanley, March 18th, the wife of E. Witney of a daughter.
- HALLIDAY.** At West Point Island, March 5th, the wife of G. Halliday of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- 3rd March. Robert Andrew Berntsen.
- 5th March. John William Smith.
- 25th March. Florence Maud Tudor.

DEATH.

At Crooked Inlet, West Falklands on 9th March, 1920 Madeline, the beloved wife of Joseph Butler. Aged 43 years.

Her sufferings were great, the pain severe,
But she bore them with patience till God
drew near.
And then, without bidding us any farewell,
She quietly went Home with Him to dwell.

Local Notes.

The result of the Darwin Foot Events and the account of the various gaities during the Sports Week have arrived too late for publication in this number, but will appear next month.

—o—

His Lordship the Bishop of the Falkland Islands arrived in Stanley on board H.M.S. "Southampton" on Friday, 5th March.

—o—

Some account of the Enthronement Service appears elsewhere in this issue.

—o—

On the Monday evening the members of the Select Vestry met the Bishop at the Deanery and discussed a variety of questions concerning the future of the Church both in the Colony and the Diocese. Particular attention was devoted to a discussion on the draft Constitution for Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley. For some time it has been felt that the existing Constitution had become in many respects obsolete and was in urgent need of revision, and the Select Vestry nominated Mr.T.N.Goddard and Mr.A.R.Hoare to draw up a revised Constitution. This onerous task has now been completed to the entire satisfaction of the Select Vestry and the Bishop. At the Easter Meeting the Constitution will be submitted for the approval of the Registered Vestry, and when all the Cathedral Trustees have given their consent the present constitution will give place to the new.

—o—

The Bishop has appointed the Rev.P.J. Walker, Chaplain at Santiago, and the Rev.

P.E. Class, Chaplain at Temuco, to be Honorary Canons of the Cathedral. Both these gentlemen have done excellent service for the Church and Diocese and richly deserve any distinction that the Bishop has the power to confer.

—o—

On the evening of 12th March a Reception was held in the Church Hall to enable the congregation to meet the Bishop. In spite of the indifferent weather a good number of people attended. The presence of the band of H.M.S. "Southampton" added greatly to the enjoyment of the function.

—o—

The Bishop held a Confirmation Service in the Cathedral on Sunday evening, 14th March, when two candidates were presented.

—o—

The Football match between Stanley and H.M.S. "Southampton" on 6th March, was closely contested, and resulted in a win for the ship's team of 3 goals to 1.

—o—

The free Concert given in the Town Hall by the ship on 10th March was attended by a large crowd, who greatly appreciated the several items of a programme full of interest and variety. The dresses of some of the "ladies" were truly "wonderful".

The Town Hall was again crowded the fol-

lowing evening when the Officers and Ship's Company invited the people of Stanley to a Dance. Apart from other considerations the mere fact that *The Band* was present was sufficient to guarantee the success of the evening.

—o—

Since there seems to be such a difference of opinion with regard to the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial, one is almost tempted to suggest something that would please everyone — at least in Stanley: Let us be endowed with a permanent Band, like unto the Band of H.M.S. "Southampton."

—o—

The following is the programme of music played by the Ship's Band in the Town Hall, on 13th March from 4 to 6 p.m. —

	PIECE.	COMPOSER
1	"Back to the Camp"	Barker.
2	"Raymond"	Thomas.
3	"Invitation to the Valse"	Weber.
4	"Faust"	Gounod.
5	"The Wee McGregor"	Amers.
6	"Silver Birds"	Le There.
7	"Cavalleria Rusticana"	Mascagni.
8	"Dublin Bay"	Murphy.
9	"The Great American Jazz"	Grock.
	H. Beeden.	
	Bandmaster. R.M.	

AN ANNIVERSARY.

(Arras, Easter Monday, 1917.)

Will you remember those who fell in France
That Easter Monday, three short years ago,
Whose bodies marked the wake of our advance,
Whose crimson life-blood stained the Arras snow ?

Whose "Easter eggs" were shells from German guns,
Whose hymns were droned by Fokkers overhead,
Whose Church — a trench new wrested from the Huns,
Whose Holiday eternal with the Dead !

Think of them, and remember in your prayers,
This Eastertide, the men who set no store
On their lives here. And pray that Peace is theirs
Who rose, through Christ, more glorious than before.

"CINNA."

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, -for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs, — $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pie-dishes-8 to 12", Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules, -2 ft.

Clothes Lines, — 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes, -pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spice, Suit Cases, -assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade, - 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats, - tins and pkts.

Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price, —
1/3 per pkt.

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.

Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net, -White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net, -Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers, —blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of **SILVER** and **WELBECK PLATE GOODS**,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames, - chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.



No. I. Vol. XXXII.

MAY 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands "

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. Rowlands. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, E. Summers, W. Newing, B.
Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

May.

Moon.

Full Moon 3rd.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon. 18th.

First Qtr. 24th.

Moon

JUNE.

Full Moon. 1st.

Last Qtr. 9th.

New Moon. 16th.

First Qtr. 23rd.

1st. S. S. Philip & S. James.

2nd. S. 4th Sunday after Easter.

3rd. M.

4th. Tu.

5th. W.

6th. Th.

7th. F.

8th. S.

9th. S. Rogation Sunday.

10th. M.

11th. Tu.

12th. W.

13th. Th. Ascension Day.

14th. F.

15th. S.

16th. S. Sunday after Ascension.

17th. M.

18th. Tu.

19th. W.

20th. Th.

21st. F.

22nd. S.

23rd. S. Whitsun Day.

24th. M.

25th. Tu.

26th. W. Ember Day.

27th. Th.

28th. F. Ember Day.

29th. S. Ember Day.

30th. S. Trinity Sunday.

31st. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No I. Vol. XXXII.

MAY 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Falkland Islands Battle Memorial.

The Public Meeting in connection with the above project, held in Stanley on 26th March, was fairly well attended by Stanley residents, but failed to attract many of the camp people who happened to be in town at the time.

The Dean, who was voted to the chair, explained that the Public Meeting had been summoned with a view to clearing the air with regard to the proposed Battle Memorial. Unfortunately at the outset a considerable amount of misunderstanding had arisen. Local people had been under the impression that the London Committee had already decided upon the actual form that the Memorial was to take, and consequently it had seemed futile to call a Public Meeting in Stanley. Hitherto Messrs J. Houston, G. J. Felton, the late J. G. Aldridge (whose death was greatly lamented by the whole community) and the Dean had acted as co-opted members of the London Committee. But, now that it had become

clear that the London Committee had not arrived at any final decision and were anxious to receive suggestions from the Falkland Islands, it appeared advisable at a Public Meeting to elect local representatives to act in conjunction with the London Committee. This opinion commended itself to those present, who thereupon chose Messrs R. J. Dettleff, G. J. Felton, J. Grierson, J. Houston, Hon. G. I. Turner and Dean Stanley Smith to form the local Committee.

After full and lengthy discussion the following suggestions were forwarded via Mr. E. B. Goddard, (whose presence at the Public Meeting proved of great assistance) Hon. Secretary of the London Committee, for the consideration of that body, —

(1) to devote the whole of the money collected for the purpose of erecting a granite monument in or near Stanley. This proposal met with but scanty support from the Meeting. (2.) to erect a small monument and to use the surplus in building roads. A few favoured this suggestion. (3.) to build an Institute with the special idea of catering for the needs of sailors who from time to time visit the port. The majority were strongly in favour of this scheme. Without entering into minute details it was agreed that, if this suggestion were carried out, a small monument or obelisk should be placed near the Institute and that a certain proportion of the money collected should be invested for the purpose of **general upkeep.**

The Chairman mentioned that the amount of money already in hand for the Battle Memorial exceeded £5,000.

WEDDING.

A successful teacher possesses many of the qualities that go to make a good wife. Miss Lena Poppy was a successful teacher, and on Monday 5th April she embarked on the more difficult but fascinating career of wifehood, in which her very numerous friends have no doubt, and every hope, that she will be equally successful. The bridegroom was Mr. R. V. Hardy. The wedding ceremony was performed by the Very Rev the Dean, and the Cathedral was prettily decorated with flowers and greenery. There was a large attendance of friends. The bride was given away by her father, and she looked charming in a dress of white crepe de chine trimmed with silver thread and lace flouncing. She wore a white veil and orange blossom and carried a bouquet of Easter lilies. The bride was also wearing a dainty gold pendant, set with pearls and aquamarinas, the gift of the bridegroom.

Miss Stella Wilson was bridesmaid and was ably assisted to perform the duties of the office (which appear to consist chiefly in looking pretty) by a dress of champagne-coloured eolienne, trimmed with pale blue, with a hat to match. She was wearing a gold locket, the gift of the bridegroom, and carried a bouquet of mixed flowers. The bridegroom was supported by his brother Mr. Aubrey Hardy. There was a full choir, some of whom succeeded better than others in concealing a look of happy anticipation of their own turn. Miss L. Rowlands, at the organ, played Mendelssohn's wedding march.

After the ceremony a reception was held at Montague House, where the guests drank the health of the bride and bridegroom and tasted the wedding cake. The wedding presents were on view, occupying the whole of a large room and numbering about 220. There was a great variety of useful and handsome articles, and if good wishes, both verbal and tangible, can ensure connubial felicity, Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Hardy are in quite a safe position.

In the evening there was a dance in the Town Hall attended by about 250 guests. The M.C's were Messrs W. E. Conway, J. W. Grierson, V. Atkins, W. Etheridge, and ex-

cellent music was provided by a band of willing workers. Everybody spent a most enjoyable evening, and dancing continued till about 3. p.m., when Auld Lang Syne was sung, followed by three rousing cheers for the bride and bridegroom. Let us hope that the ocean of matrimony, subject though they say it is to violent tempests, and uncharted as it must always be, may bear them on a calm and pleasant voyage.

It is interesting to note that the wedding day of his daughter was also the fiftieth anniversary of Mr. Poppy's arrival in the Colony.

Local Notes.

Heartiest congratulations to J. H. McCall, 240023, C.Q.M.S 1/5th Bat. K.O.S.B, T.F. who has been awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous and highly valuable work as C. Q. M. S. "He has been highly instrumental in maintaining the efficiency of his Company and has always been an excellent example to other N.C.Os. of his battalion. At Menin on 18th August 1918, when heavy shell fire caused several Casualties to his ration party, he, with great courage and coolness, reorganised those who had not become casualties and succeeded in delivering his rations to his Company in the front line".

Gazetted 3rd June 1919.

—o—
Readers who study the latest passenger lists will feel that there are many who, by reason of services rendered to the community, are deserving of special notice on their departure. Unhappily, lack of space prevents us from gratifying in full our wishes in this respect. We have to rest content with mentioning that the Select Vestry has lost two useful members in Mr. T. N. Goddard and Mr. Ted Hardy. Scholastic and athletic circles will feel the loss of Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Conway has played many successful parts in local comedy. In spite of their grandiloquent talk about settling in England we cannot seriously believe that Mr. & Mrs. W. Atkins must be reckoned amongst those who have left the Falkland Islands for ever.

Darwin Harbour Sports.

The above Club held their weeks sports commencing February 9th, and a most enjoyable week was proclaimed by all. Weather conditions being at its best for outdoor sports. The programme fixed for the week was as under.

MONDAY 11. a.m. Football Match. Darwin v Goose Green at Darwin. 3. p.m. Cricket Match. Married v Single at Darwin. 8. p.m. Whist Drive.

The most successful item of Monday's sports was the Whist Drive, and the attendance of 40 keen whist players gave the committee great satisfaction for the trouble taken. Highest points Gent Jas Ryan 122. Lady Mrs Milward 112. Lowest points Gent. E. Morrison 87. Lady. T. Morrison 92. TUESDAY. 11. a.m. Boat Races Commodore T. Myles. There being no entries for this, perhaps in the near future we may have a Yacht race now we have so many keen yachtsmen in Darwin.

In the afternoon a Cricket Match Ladies v Gents was to take place but owing to the terrible defeat of the previous year, and the Gents spirits being low, they could not muster courage to face the Ladies.

At 8 p.m. A Concert, and was a success as the collection showed taken on behalf of the children's sports and Tea.

Programme as follows

Part I.

Pianoforte	Mrs Goddard.
Song	A Yankee Nigger Mr S. Bonner.
Recitation	The old clock on the stairs G. Runacres.
Song	An old Irish Gentleman Mr. E. Goddard.
Pianoforte Duet	Buttercups G. & A. Runacres.
Song	Woolloomooloo Mr. A.P. Runacres.
Violin Solo with accompaniment	Mr. C. Peters.
Song	Mrs Brown Mr. S. Bonner.
Song	I'm such a hit with the Women. Mr. A.P. Runacres.

Interval.

Part II.

Pianoforte	Mrs. Goddard.
Recitation	The defence of Lucknow G. Runacres.
Song	Mr. E. Goddard.
Pianoforte	Wee Lassies A. Runacres.
Song	Mr. P. Craig.
Song	Mr. Anning.
Violin Solo with accompaniment	
	Mr. C. Peters.
Song	Black eyed Susan Mr. S Bonner.
Pianoforte	Queenie G. Runacres.
Song	Mr. W. Craig.
Song	Mr. A.P. Runacres.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

WEDNESDAY. Horse Races and Dance in the evening

THURSDAY. Foot Events.

Programme as follows : —

1. Stepping 100 yds.
1. J. McPherson. 2. J. Alazia. 3. Jacobsen.
2. Hop, Step and Jump.
1. W. Henderson 31 ft. 7 inches.
2. J. Bowles 30 ft. 10 inches.
3. Sack Race.
1. R. Cartmell. 2. P. Craig. 3. H. Cartmell.
4. Throwing Cricket Ball.
1. J. Bowles. 2. R. Cartmell. 3. A. Bonner.
5. Nail Driving Competition for Ladies.
1. Mrs. Ford. 2. Mrs. McKenzie.
3. Miss McKenzie.
6. High Jump.
1. W. Henderson 57 inches.
2. J. Bowles 53 inches.
7. Three Legged Race.
1. W. Henderson & P. Coutts.
2. J. Bowles & R. Cartmell.
3. P. Craig & W. Anderson.
8. Marking Pig's Eye
1. Mrs. Kendall. 2. H. Sarney.
9. Greasy Pole.
1. J. Anderson. 2. W. McAtasney.
10. Long Jump.
1. J. Bowles 15 ft. 1 inch.
2. W. Henderson 13 ft. 7 inches.

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

11. Chasing Chicken.

1. Mrs. Kendall.

12. 100 Yards.

1. P. Craig. 2. W. Henderson. 3. P. Coutts.

13. Ladies Race. 80 Yds.

1. Mrs. R. Cartmell, Jnr. 2. Mrs. J. Hewitt.
3. Mrs. J. Bowles.

14. 500 Yards.

1. W. Henderson. 2. R. Cartmell.
3. P. Coutts.

15. Tilting the Bucket.

W. Cartmell and W. Anderson.

Tug of War Married v Single Won by Single
Capt. T.G. Slaughter.

Tug of War Ladies Mrs. Brundell's team v
Mrs. R. Finlayson's team. Won by the latter
team. In the evening a Dance took place
everyone enjoyed themselves and it was pro-
claimed the best dance of the week.

FRIDAY 11. a.m. Shooting Match. This was
declared off owing to the change in the
weather, but fortunately it cleared up to en-
able the children to have an afternoons sport,
and it did one good to see the little ones
enjoy a romp, and they did full justice to the
Tea provided for them. This part of the
programme was left in the hands of Mr. G.
Bowles Snr., and his name will for ever be in
the minds of the kiddies for providing them
with the unobtainable chocolate. A Dance
took place in the evening.

SATURDAY. A Football Match was arranged
for the morning Goose Green v Darwin but
was not carried out. In the afternoon a Crick-
et Match was played at Goose Green and the
result was a win for the Single by 6 runs.

To finish up the weeks sports a Dance took
place in the evening. Thus ended a most
enjoyable week. *A.P.R.*

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Kenuta" March 28th. From Glasgow.
Mr. & Mrs. B.J. Shrimpton. From Bahia
Blanca. C. Pietra, A. Pera, G. Odello, P.
Giachino.

R.M.S. "Orcoma" March 30th. From Liver-
pool. Mr. & Mrs. Martin and child, Mr. &

Mrs. Baseley and 2 children, Messrs S. B.
Evans, J. Rowlands. From Buenos Aires.
Mr. W.B. Jones. From Monte Video. Mr.
D G. Kelsey, Mr. C.A. Arden.

DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Orn". March 22nd. For Liverpool.
Mr. R. Bradbury & family, Mr. Bennett and
son.

S.S. "Bombay". March 27th. For Liver-
pool. Mrs. Parker and 2 children, Mrs. S.
Nelson and child, Mrs. Brown, Mr. & Mrs.
Lees and 3 children, Mr. & Mrs. Bain, Mr.
W. Craig.

R.M.S. "Orcoma". April 1st. For Liver-
pool. Mr. & Mrs. E.B. Goddard, Miss Godd-
ard, Mr. & Mrs. Bonner 2 daughters, 1 son,
and Governess, Mr., Mrs., and Miss. Miller,
Mr. and Mrs. A.F. Cobb, Mrs. Hansen, Mrs.
Benney, Dr. and Mrs. Craddock, Mr. and Mrs.
G.J. Felton and 2 children, Mr. and Mrs.
Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. Tudor and 2 children,
Miss Gertie Davis. Messrs R. Greenshields,
A. Pitaluga, E. Riley, F. White, C. Ramsay,
A.H.S. Summers, and T. Cook. For Punta
Arenas. Mrs. Kenney and son, Mr. and Mrs.
J. Steel. Messrs F. Hardy, L. Hardy, G.
and J. Dean, G. Waterson, D. Sullivan and
E. Enestrom. For Valparaiso. Mr. H. P.
Spencer. For Trinidad. Colonel and Mrs.
St Johnston.

S.S. "Kenuta" April 4th. For Punta Arenas.
Mr. P. McAtasney.

S.S. "Svend Foyu" April 9th. For Liver-
pool. Mrs. C. Martin and 2 daughters, Mr.
T.N. Goddard, Mr. W.E. Conway.

S.S. "Solstrief" Mr. and Mrs. Houston and
child, Mr. and Mrs. W. Atkins Snr, and child,
Mrs. J. Davis, Mr. L. Walsh, Mr. Clausen.

S.S. "Thor I" April 14th. For Monte Video.
Mr. and Mrs. G. Olsson and 3 children. For
Liverpool Messrs D. Lehen and D. Clifton.

OFF RTORIES

March	£	s	d	
7th.	8	11	1	Church Expenses.
14th.	5	16	7	" "
21st.	2	17	1	" "
28th.	5	10	1	" "

£22 14 10

CORRESPONDENCE.

To the Editor of the F. I. Magazine.
Sir,

I have read with much interest the various anonymous letters on the subject of the proposed battle memorial in the October and November numbers of the Magazine.

Although I do not agree with the views expressed, I think that they are such as would naturally arise in the minds of those who have not yet grasped the object that guided the Committee in their decisions, and I regret that that object, which seemed so clear to them as not to need elaboration, was not more clearly expressed in the circular. I propose, therefore, to deal with the criticisms in a temperate spirit, and to endeavour to prove that they are unfounded. In doing so, I shall try to avoid making any unpleasant remarks that might stir up ill feeling, for I think that we are all agreed that the battle of the Falkland Islands should be commemorated in some way or another, and we must try to find out which way is the best.

The main criticism I take to be that, in order to commemorate the saving of the Colony by the British fleet, no attempt has been made by the Committee to confer any benefit on the Colony, and I see the honoured name of Father Migone associated with this view. I think that I have stated this objection fairly; there are others with which I will deal later on. I propose now to set out the views of the Committee, and in considering them I ask our critics to exercise some imagination.

Conceive what would have happened if the Germans had got to Stanley, think of what they did in Belgium and France. You know that they were promised a free run if they got ashore; what would have remained of Stanley and its inhabitants after they had had their fling? Never mind the property, much of that may have been covered by insurance; think of the people. How many of you would have been shot? Married men, think of what would have happened to your wives and children; if you want to know, read the Report of the Bryce Commission on German atrocities. From all this you were

saved, and how? By the action of the Squadron under Admiral Sturdee, carrying out the directions of the Admiralty, conceived under the inspiration of Providence by that great sailor Lord Fisher. To whom are your thanks due. To yourselves? No, to the Admiralty for organizing the expedition, and to Admiral Sturdee, the Captains, Officers, and Men of the Squadron, for so faithfully and effectually carrying out their mission. Can you in decency say to your rescuers, "Gentlemen, we are infinitely obliged to you, you have saved our lives, you have preserved the honour of our wives and daughters, our property is intact; and to show you the depth of our gratitude, we propose to spend a large sum of money on ourselves? That is what some of the proposals really amount to, but when looked at from our point of view it seems incredible that the inhabitants generally can adhere to them, and I believe that they arise from a misunderstanding, or from insufficient consideration of the case.

The views of the Committee may be shortly stated; they are (1) that a memorial of the battle should be erected in Port Stanley, and (2) that in carrying out the project all taint of selfishness should be rigorously excluded. This would rule out such schemes as streets, a public square, jetties, or other objects of public utility put forward in the correspondence. Between these two views there can be no compromise, the subscribers must adhere to either the one or the other, and decide whether the Falkland Islands are to commemorate the battle by benefiting themselves, or by erecting a Memorial in honour of those who saved them.

The Committee are of opinion that the Memorial should be as durable as it is possible to make it, so that it may stand for centuries as a record of the great fight, the only absolute and conclusive naval victory achieved in the great war. It should be designed by an artist, so that it may be pleasing to the eye, and attract the admiration of all visitors to the port. It has been remarked that there is nothing impressive in Stanley, let this stigma be removed. To some people all monuments are a waste of money; but if the Memorial keeps alive the spirit of patriotism in the living, marks their belief in

the greatness of the British Empire to which they belong, and inspires in the minds of generations yet unborn pride in the deeds of their ancestors, who shall say that the expenditure is wasted? Such is not the general opinion in the old country, for memorials of the war are springing up everywhere. The example that the Committee desire to follow is that of the Memorial of the Dover Patrol, monuments to be placed on the cliffs at Dover and on the summit of Cape Blanc Nez on the opposite coast of France. The foundation stone of the latter has just been laid by Marshal Foch, and as remarked in the 'Times' of January 27th, "the two landmarks will remain for all time as a reminder to those who go down to the sea in ships of the debt we owe to the Dover Patrol." Just as those on board ships entering the harbours of Dover and Calais will be reminded of the deeds of the Patrol that safely shepherded millions of our soldiers in their passages to and from France, so those entering Stanley for ages to come will get a similar reminder of the action that saved the Falkland Islands. Will the inhabitants of the Colony lightly turn down the opportunity of following so excellent an example?

Pro Bono Publico asks what special virtue lies in granite from Aberdeen. The answer is that the Committee were informed that the grey granite from that district was the most durable stone known, and the most suitable for monuments. Whatever is erected must be designed and prepared in this country; surely few can be found to agree that local stone would be suitable.

St John of Malta has a sly hit at those who are advocating this, that, and the other scheme for their own benefit, and suggests apoplexy on the West if the East is unduly favoured. He is quite right; if all do not unite in supporting a scheme for commemorating the battle in a manner totally devoid of selfishness, bickering and petty jealousies must arise in every direction. I have hopes of this gentleman, because his last two paragraphs show that after giving the matter thought he is inclined in the direction the Committee favour.

Regarding the constitution and actions of the Committee here, it consists of members

who are within easy reach of London, and are old residents in the Colony: personally my knowledge of the place goes back over 52 years. They decided that no one should be allowed to subscribe who had not some personal interest in the Islands, and, had it been possible, they would have taken into consultation any who chose to offer advice or help from the Colony. But the distance of 7000 miles between England and Stanley and the atrocious mail service effectually barred this, and it seemed best to set the ball rolling here, and appeal for co-operation in the Islands. Perhaps some of our critics will consider the circumstances, and point out what would have been a better course to pursue.

One word as to the position. This the Committee from the first have desired to be settled by public opinion in Stanley; but they think that it should not be in the town itself, and that it ought to be where the monument can be seen from all ships entering the port. If on the hill opposite the Narrows, it might be visible from the south, which would be an advantage, but there might be a difficulty in getting the materials up the hill, and the position suggested by St. John of Malta is well worthy of consideration.

Lastly, the Committee hope that unanimity will finally prevail, and that the Falkland Islanders will not lag behind the rest of our great Empire in erecting a durable and lasting remembrance of the great event with which the name of the Colony will ever be associated. They do not ask for more than any individual thinks it right to give, but they want as many names as possible, and they appeal also to those former inhabitants now settled in Patagonia, who may still have a kindly recollection of the place where their careers in life commenced.

I am, Sir,

Yours faithfully,
Fredk. E. Cobb.

Hove, Sussex, 28th January, 1920.

FOR SALE.

A HOUSE in Drury Street.

APPLY TO

Mrs. Buse.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley.

The Editor,

Sir,

Mr. Groucott's letter in the April issue of the F. I. Magazine seems to have treated on the "effect" all right, but I venture to suggest that his "causes" are likely to create a great deal of controversy, and now that he has fearlessly set the ball rolling it might be as well to think out the position of Stanley sport at the present moment, and to see where we stand.

Mr. Groucott implies that the young men of Stanley are not the sportsmen they should be. Add to that remark — "as far as athletic sports as we know them in England are concerned" — and I am in entire agreement with him, for I am convinced that that rider is the key to the situation.

It is, of course, obvious to anyone coming from England that the interest taken in Field Sports by the natives of Stanley is very small indeed considering the number of men in the town. There are (I am writing of the natives of Stanley only) probably less than a dozen young men who are keenly interested in football — although at the same time it must be admitted that those few really are enthusiasts and, indeed, very fine players; there are most certainly less than half-a-dozen (in the whole of Stanley, mind you!) who are at all keen on cricket; while the Foot events in the last Athletic Sports showed us that apart from one very fine long distance runner, and one or two fair-to-moderate sprinters, there was a singularly modest array of talent. After all, *Foot* events are meant to be a competition of muscle and stamina among healthy young men, each striving for the laurel, and are not organised for the benefit of a crowd of men hanging round Bookmakers relying on somebody else's fleetness to bring them money they have not earned by their own exertions!

And now we come to the Cause.

Mr. Groucott states that the sportsmen of Stanley are "after-the-match experts who consider it infra-dig. to turn out...." Now, I really must disagree with him there. There probably are one or two such people —

they will be found in every town in every quarter of the Globe — but it seems a trifle unkind to apply such a suggestion to the whole of Stanley, barring just "a dozen good sportsmen". The fact of the matter is that our English field-sports are not the national sports of the Falkland Islands — although, I repeat, there are some excellent footballers in the place. You cannot teach the average German cricket; I have yet to meet a Londoner who excels at baseball; tennis in Iceland is, I believe, unknown. In the same way it is difficult to urge people whose chief amusements are riding, shooting and fishing to forsake those amusements in favour of our "imported" games of football and cricket. I can quite imagine Mr. Groucott's state of mind when he, being, with his fellow Wireless-men, a very keen footballer, sees so very little interest taken in his game, and can only liken it to the feelings of a man who has gained his *Rugger* cap at home, and then come out here.

Having agreed with Mr. Groucott in his statement that there is little enthusiasm for footer in Stanley, and having — quite cordially — disagreed with the reasons he suggests for that lack of interest, it now remains to endeavour to offer some sort of suggestion for an improvement in the hope that one suggestion, however feeble, may breed others. But... it is the old, old story of the leopard and his spots — which sounds discouraging. (The truth often is!) — and I fear it must be regarded as a *truth* that, if of his own free will a man does not try to master the rudiments of footer — or even without endeavouring to become a great player, to try and show some interest in the game apart from "Laying odds" against a certain side — nothing in this world is going to induce him to.

Suppose that the Stanley Athletic Club were to arrange a programme of cross-country runs — or even just *one* run for a start in order to find out who *is* keen, and who is not — with a view to helping the men to train, what would be the result? I very much fear that at each run there would be just the same small company of a dozen (or probably less) Stanley enthusiasts, and as many of the Wireless Station men as could

turn out, the plea of the majority — and indeed, a very veracious one, being that it is waste of time and energy running 10 miles "for nothing", when one can ride the same distance on horseback in half the time, and not have to knock off a fraction of the beer ration in order to do it! But I offer the suggestion for what it is worth — something *may* come of it.

Whatever happens, it is certainly time for us all (enthusiasts and present non-enthusiasts included) to elevate our nether-limb encasements, if we are to escape imbibing our ship's-gruel out of the proverbial wooden spoon.

I am, Sir,
Yours faithfully
"Cinna".

BIRTHS.

- SUMMERS. At Stanley, April 15th, the wife of Wm. Summers of a daughter.
GRANT. At Stanley, April 20th, the wife of L. Grant of a daughter.
EVANS. At Stanley, April 20th, the wife of J. Evans of a son.

MARRIAGES.

- STEEL-CLASEN. On March 28th, At Christ Church Cathedral. By the Dean. John Coish Steel to Adelaide Idina Dagmar Clasen.
HARDY-POPPY. On April 5th, At Christ Church Cathedral. By the Dean. Raymond Vivian Hardy to Caroline Poppy.
SUMMERS-LANNING. On April 27th, At Christ Church Cathedral. By the Dean. Sydney Raisbeck Summers to Alice Emily Lanning.

DEATH.

At Mount Pleasant. 25th March 1920. Cuthbert Reginald, infant son of Mr. & Mrs. James Gleadell. Aged 3 months.

Mr & Mrs. J. Gleadell wish to convey to their many friends in Stanley and the Camp their grateful thanks for all their sympathy and kindness in their sad bereavement: also for wreaths and flowers sent.

BURIALS.

April 8th. Roy Stanley Felton. Aged 36yrs.
„ 23rd. John Gowen Poppy. Aged 72yrs.

Local Notes.

(continued.)

"Edgar Enestrom has left the Falklands to join his brother Percy up in Lago Buenos Aires. He was a very popular lad and will be very much missed from among his friends. They all wish him good luck and Au-Revoir but not Good-bye." COMMUNICATED.

—o—

Mrs. Poppy wishes to express her grateful thanks to her friends for the many acts of kindness shewn to her at the time of her husband's death.

—o—

We wish to assure Mr. & Mrs. J. Gleadell of our sympathy with them in the loss of their infant son.

—o—

FOR SALE.

The Estate of the late Mrs. Willans consisting of,—

The "ROSE HOTEL" and GOODWELL.

Also

House known as the "HILL HOUSE" with one ACRE OF LAND.

APPLY. Alfred King.
Agent.

The Falkland Islands Bandage Club.

Stanley,
16th April 1920.

To the Editor of the F. I. Magazine,
Dear Sir,

I have been desired by the Committee of the above Club to ask if you will kindly publish the Balance Sheet for 1919.

At the same time they desire to express their hearty thanks to all those who have so generously supported the Club with donations etc, and to state that as letters have been received from the Society at home stating that they are no longer in need of contributions there is no longer any need of the Club.

With respect to the balance of money in hand on the winding up of the Club, as the Anglo South American Depot have notified

the Committee that they do not want monetary donations, the Committee have decided to forward the amount (£36. 6 6.) per s. s. "Duendes" to St. Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind, trusting that this will meet with the approval of the various subscribers to the Fund.

I remain,
Yours faithfully,
A.E. Smith. Hon. Sec.

LOCAL NOTES.

The death of Mr. R.S. Felton, who died at Malvina House after only a few days' illness, created a sense of depression throughout the Colony, where his good nature and fine sporting instincts had made him a general favourite. We trust that the sincere sympathy of all her friends will help to lessen the severity of the sudden blow that has fallen upon Mrs Felton.

—o—

Lieut. Colonel & Mrs. T R. St Johnston, who during their short stay exhibited a lively interest in all that concerned the welfare of the Colony, take with them our best wishes for happiness and success in the Leeward Islands.

—o—

We extend a hearty welcome to the new Administrator, W. P. Martin Esq, and his family.

—o—

To the host of holiday makers we wish a pleasant voyage and a speedy return.

Balance Sheet for the year ending
31st December 1919.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
Balance in hand			
31st December, 1918	44	11	9
Sundry Discounts to			
31st December 1918.		3	3
	£ 44	15	0

PAYMENTS.

	£	s	d
Estate of L. Williams a/c's		17	2
Falkland Islands Co. a/c's		7	11
Balance in Hand 31st Dec. 1919.	36	6	6
	£ 44	15	0

Examined and found correct

G.R.L. Brown.

13th April 1920.

A.E. Smith. Hon. Sec.

The Song of the Whalers.

Short is our stay here, and hasty our departure,
(Stand by for orders as you pass the glasses round !)
The Past is left behind us, and we care not for the Future,
The Present's all that matters now, for we are Homeward Bound.
Hard days, cold days, days of thrilling toil,
Home we go, our hatches down ..eight-thousand tons of Oil !!

Hustle, trim the bunkers quickly, get the sheep aboard lads,
(The hour-hand of the church-clock is a-moving swiftly round !)
Our wives are waiting for us, who were chasing whales abroad, lads,
It's ages since we said "Good-bye" but...we are Homeward Bound.
Hard days, etc.

Heave up the anchor, turn about and go, lads,
(High breaks our bow-wave as we thunder through the Sound !)
Ended is our season's work amid the Southern floe, lads,
Our Summer is ahead of us, and ...we are Homeward Bound.
Hard days, cold days, days of thrilling toil ;
Home we go, our hatches down...eight thousand tons of Oil !!

"CINNA."

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, -for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs, — $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint, Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules, -2 ft.

Clothes Lines, — 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes, -pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spice, Suit Cases, -assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade, - 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats, - tins and pkts.

Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price, —
1/3 per pkt.

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{1}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net, -White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net, -Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers, —blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of **SILVER** and **WELBECK PLATE GOODS**,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames, - chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.



No. II. Vol. XXXII.

JUNE 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands „

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. ROWLANDS Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hanuaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, E. Summers, W. Newing, B.
Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

June.

Moon.

Full Moon 1st.

Last Qtr. 9th.

New Moon. 16th.

First Qtr. 23rd.

Moon JULY.

Full Moon. 1st.

Last Qtr. 9th.

New Moon. 15th.

First Qtr. 22nd.

Full Moon. 30th.

1st. Tu.

2nd. W.

3rd. Th.

4th. F.

5th. S.

6th. S. 1st Sunday after Trinity.

7th. M.

8th. Tu.

9th. W.

10th. Th.

11th. F. S. Barnabas, A. & M.

12th. S.

13th. S. 2nd Sunday after Trinity.

14th. M.

15th. Tu.

16th. W.

17th. Th.

18th. F.

19th. S.

20th. S. 3rd Sunday after Trinity.

21st. M.

22nd. Tu.

23rd. W.

24th. Th. Nativity of S. John Baptist.

25th. F.

26th. S.

27th. S. 4th Sunday after Trinity.

28th. M.

29th. Tu.

30th. W.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No II. Vol. XXXII.

JUNE 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

Easter Vestry.

The Annual Registered Vestry meeting was held in the Church Hall on Thursday evening 8th April 1920, about twentyfive people being present, the Dean presiding. After the minutes of the last Registered Vestry had been read and passed the Hon. Sec. — in the absence of the Hon. Treasurer Mr T. N. Goddard, who had embarked for England a few hours previously — presented the Balance Sheet for Easter 1919 to Easter 1920, which was adopted by the meeting.

The Chairman began his address by expressing the thanks of the congregation to the Select Vestry, the members of the Choir, the Sunday School Teachers, the Organists, the Organ-blower, the Sexton, the Bell-ringer, the Auditor, the Ladies of the congregation and the Printing Office staff for the various and useful services they had rendered during the past year. Special reference was made to the valuable and long-continued work of Miss Lena Poppy (now Mrs R. V. Hardy) in the Sunday School: and to the departure from the Colony of Mr Fred Hardy who had been a member of the Choir for many years, and of Mr T. N. Goddard, who had done useful work on the Select Vestry. The Chairman expressed his appreciation of the work

done by the Rev. J. de Vitre during the few months he had been here as Assistant Chaplain. The new Bishop of the Falklands had recently paid a short visit to Stanley and had become acquainted with many of the people and some of the difficulties of the work here. It was proposed to hold a Sale of Work this year for though the Church is solvent at present money is still needed for the further strengthening of the financial position. Several churchpeople had recently left the Colony and this makes it all the more necessary that we who are left should do our utmost for the welfare of the Church.

After the Chairman's address the Officers for 1920-1921 were elected. The Dean re-elected Mr J. G. Poppy as his Warden, and the following were chosen as other members of the Select Vestry:— Messrs R. V. Hardy (People's Warden), R. B. Baseley (Hon. Treasurer), A. R. Hoare (Hon Sec.) A. Newing and the Hon. G. I. Turner.

The draft of the new Constitution of the Cathedral was then discussed clause by clause. This draft had been prepared by Mr Goddard and Mr Hoare, and had been approved by the Select Vestry who in discussing it had had the benefit of the Bishop's advice. After some amendment the new Constitution was adopted by the Registered Vestry, and it will become effective when it has been approved by the Bishop and the Trustees of the Cathedral. Two interesting changes that will be brought about are that the Select Vestry will be no more known by that horrid name but will be called the Church Council, and that women will be equally eligible with men for membership of it. Whether this will lead to a more efficient and quicker despatch of business time only will show.

Stanley Literary and Debating Society.

The 1920 Session of the Stanley Literary and Debating Society opened on Tuesday evening, 18th May, with a Debate on the subject "That an Institute would be the most suitable form of the Falkland Islands Battle Memorial", the Opener being Mr. A. E. Smith.

The most striking point in the Debate was undoubtedly the decided contrast between the speeches of the two seconders. Mr. G. R. L. Brown, speaking in favour of the Institute, was several degrees cooler than the proverbial cucumber, while Mr. R. B. Baseley, opposing, spoke like the Great Horatio B. and the late President Roosevelt rolled into one!

There is no doubt that the subject, which so closely touched the inhabitants of Stanley, produced a great deal more argument than is usually the case.

Sgt. Barnes, in the course of the discussion, gave the audience a very good impression of the genuine side of the "Jolly Tar", and with the profound wisdom of Mr. A. R. Hoare (the Opposer), the cool collectedness of Mr. G. R. L. Brown, the vigorous fighting spirit of Mr. R. B. Baseley, and the broad wit of Sgt Barnes, the audience certainly had the benefit of a great variety of talent in the course of a most enjoyable evening.

The motion was defeated by 11 votes Against to 7 For, but as the Debate was not held with the idea of finding out what is wanted in the way of a Battle Memorial, the defeat of the Institute proposal really brings the general public no nearer to the solution of the difficulty.

En Passant it may be observed that the Debating Society is always ready to welcome new members. Unfortunately the last few months have deprived the Society of many of its enthusiasts, but the Committee earnestly hope that new blood will be forthcoming among those who have recently arrived in the Colony, and also among those who, though having been in the Colony for some time, have not seen fit, so far, to join this very interesting organization.

BIRTHS.

EARLE. At Fitzroy, May 8th, the wife of A. Earle of a daughter.
CLIFTON. At Stanley, May 27th, the wife of H. Clifton of a son

BAPTISMS.

13th May 1920. Patience Whitrey.

FOR SALE.

The Estate of the late Mrs. Willans consisting of,—

The "ROSE HOTEL" and GOODWILL.

Also

House known as the "HILL HOUSE" with one ACRE OF LAND.

APPLY. Alfred King.
Agent.

OFFERTORIES

April	£	s	d	
4th.	4	17	6	Sustentation Fund.
11th.	1	19	3	Church Expenses.
18th.	2	1	6	" "
25th.	2	15	2	" "
	£11	13	5	

HYMN LIST for June 1920.

6th. Morning	319, 322.
Evening	18, 172, 243, 300
13th. Morning	445, 285, 240.
Evening	220, 439, 412, 252.
20th. Morning	448, 182, 167.
Evening	175, 282, 538, 304.
27th. Morning	4, 181, 567.
Evening	19, 229, 274, 428.

TE DEUM Oakeley for Ps 78.

BENEDICTUS. Troutbeck.

MAGNIFICAT. Goss for Ps 61.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Tonus Perigrinus.

WEDDING.

The Marriage of Mr. Sydney Summers to Miss Alice Lanning took place at the Cathedral at 2 p.m. on Tuesday the 27th April. The Bride wore a wreath and veil and carried a lovely bouquet of white flowers. Her dress was composed of cream satin merve with tunic of cream ninon trimmed with silver lace and embroidered with silver thread. The Bridesmaids wore white picture hats and dresses of blue silk trimmed with cream lace and rosebud trimming.

The Bridegroom, attended by his brother Mr. Vere Summers, arrived at the Church five minutes before the appointed time. The Bride escorted by her brother Mr. J. Lanning and two Bridesmaids (Miss Agnes Lanning, sister of the Bride and Miss Sylvia Summers sister of the Bridegroom) was met by the Dean and Choir at the Church door, proceeding up the Aisle to the Chancel steps singing hymn 350 ; at the conclusion of the service while the register was being signed hymn 579 was sung. The happy pair leaving the Church were besieged by the waiting crowd outside, who endeavoured to express their feelings of good wishes with showers of rice. Although snapped at various corners by photographers and pelted with a real horseshoe they nevertheless safely reached the house of the Bridegroom's father, where a reception was held. Many friends came to drink their health and taste the large five tier Cake, and to view the very large number of presents which were both pretty and useful several being of cash which amounted to a goodly sum.

In the evening a Dance was held in the Town Hall, where a very large gathering assembled. Dancing was vigorously kept up until three o'clock in the morning, when the guests joined hands and sang Auld Lang Syne and God Save the King. Three hearty cheers for the Bride & Bridegroom brought a very happy event to a close.

Veda.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

NIL.

DEPARTURES.

S. S. "Junin" May 28th. For Punta Arenas. Mr. R. C. Pole-Evans, Mr. E. G. Mathews. For Valparaiso. Mr. R. G. Rossiter. For Liverpool. 1st class Stokers Arthur McCarthy, and Alfred Earle.

Local Notes.

On the 27th Mr. R.G. Rossiter the late Superintendent of the Western Telegraph Company's Office in Stanley sailed by the S.S. "Junin," to take up an appointment in their Buenos Aires Office. Mr. Rossiter has been in charge of the Stanley Station for over two years. During this time he has made many friends and by his unfailing courtesy and goodwill has won the esteem of all with whom he came in contact. We wish him a pleasant voyage and every success in his new appointment.

—o—

On the afternoon of the 21st the small whale catcher "Viking II" arrived from South Georgia having on board Mr. E. B. Binnie, Stipendiary Magistrate of South Georgia. His arrival came as a great surprise to many of his Stanley friends who were pleased to welcome him back after his long sojourn in the South, this being his first visit since he left in 1914. Mr. Binnie again left Stanley for South Georgia early in the morning of the 27th.

—o—

By this Sir W. L. Allardyce, K. C. M. G., Governor of Tasmania will have arrived at that beautiful Island and in all probability will shortly be welcoming H.R.H. The Prince of Wales there. News has been received that Sir William Allardyce was married to Mrs. Goodfellow at San Francisco. It may be of interest to some readers to hear that this lady visited the Falklands and stayed at Government House in 1906.

—c—

Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

BALANCE SHEET.

EASTER 1919 to EASTER 1920.

EXPENDITURE.				REVENUE.			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
<u>1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.</u>				<u>1. ACCOUNT CURRENT.</u>			
To Wages	71	10	0	By Balance on			
„ Insurance	17	0	0	21st April 1919.	6	10	2
„ Stores	25	1	5	„ Offertories	142	11	4
„ Peat	22	5	0	„ Special Offer-			
„ Hymn Books	6	8	0	tories.	49	5	5
„ Cleaning Clock	3	0	0	„ Govt. Fuel			
„ Diocesan Fund	4	0	6	Allowance	10	0	0
„ St. Dunstons	20	0	0				
„ Sunday School							
Fund	7	0	0				
„ King George's							
Fund for Sailors	6	7	6				
„ Foreign Missions	4	16	0				
„ F.I. Battle							
Memorial Fund	6	4	5				
„ Sustentation Fund	4	17	6				
„ Balance in hand							
5th April 1920.	9	16	7				
	208	6	11				
							208 6 11
<u>2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.</u>				<u>2. FOREIGN MISSIONS.</u>			
To S.A. Missionary				By Current Account	4	16	0
Society	10	1	0	„ Self Denial			
	10	1	0	Offerings. Lent.	5	5	0
					10	1	0
<u>3. CHURCH HALL.</u>				<u>3. CHURCH HALL.</u>			
To Wages	17	0	0	By Balance on			
„ Stores	3	5	1	21st April 1919.	8	11	
„ Insurance	5	0	0	„ Hire of Hall	24	6	4
„ Carting	1	7	0	„ Hire of Chairs	3	18	4
„ Balance in hand				„ Refund for			
5th April 1920	2	6	3	Repairs	4	9	
	28	18	4		28	18	4
<u>4. PRINTING OFFICE.</u>				<u>4. PRINTING OFFICE</u>			
To Wages	99	17	6	By Balance on			
„ Postage	3	11	0	21st April 1919.	7	2	4
„ Stores	2	10	0	„ Subscriptions	62	10	2
„ Harrild & Sons	20	6	8	„ Printing	21	18	8
„ Spicer & Sons	5	0	0	„ Sale of Copies	5	17	6
„ Balance in hand				„ Advertisements	6	17	6
5th April 1920	1	7	8	„ Grant from			
				G. P. Fund	3	0	0
				„ Grant from			
				Sale of Work	25	6	8
					132	12	10
			132 12 10				
Carried Forward	379	19	1	Carried Forward	379	19	1

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	379	19	1

5. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

To Path	17	17	0	
„ Grant to				
Printing Office	3	0	0	
„ Bishop's Recep-				
tion	20	0	0	
„ Balance in hand				
5th April 1920	189	16	10	230 13 10

6. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.

To Balance in hand				
5th April 1920	44	17	6	
				44 17 6

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND.

To S.P.C.K.	20	17	6	
„ Summers	7	0	0	
„ Bibles	1	15	0	
„ Balance in hand				
5th April 1920	7	11	10	
				37 4 4

8. SALE OF WORK.

To Expenses	11	6	3	
„ Endowment				
Fund	100	0	0	
„ General Purposes				
Fund	100	0	0	
„ Printing Office	25	6	8	
„ Sunday School				
Fund	20	0	0	256 12 11
				£ 949 7 8

Assets as shown in
the above balance-sheet :

1. Deposit Accounts	234	14	4
2. Cash in hand	21	2	4
	£ 255	16	8

REVENUE.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	379	19	1

5. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.

By Balance on				
21st April 1919	123	13	7	
„ Sale of Work	100	0	0	
„ Bank Interest	4	0	3	
„ Guide Books	3	0	0	
				230 13 10

6. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.

By Balance on				
21st April 1919	43	16	0	
„ Bank Interest	1	1	6	44 17 6

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL FUND.

By Grant from				
Sale of Work	20	0	0	
By Balance from				
Dean Smith	2	1	4	
„ Offertories	7	0	0	
„ Sale of Books	8	3	0	37 4 4

8. SALE OF WORK.

By Stalls	210	8	2	
„ Sideshows	28	14	3	
„ Door	12	5	6	
„ Donations	5	5	0	
				256 12 11
				£ 949 7 8

Examined and found correct

H.H.R. Gresham.

8th April 1920.

Signed

T.N. Goddard.

Hon Treasurer
to the Select Vestry.
8th April 1920.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The Editor,
The F. I. Magazine and Church Paper.
Sir,

Having read Mr. Cobb's contribution to your last issue, in which he seeks to justify what has been referred to as the high-handed action of the self-appointed committee, I have received the impression that this effort of his serves but to make confusion worse confounded.

From the first intimation received respecting the memorial, we gathered that the whole matter had been definitely settled in London, and that it was desired that we should simply put up our share of the money without comments. Later, we were led to believe that we had misconstrued the message contained in the circular issued by the London Committee, and that an expression of our views would be welcomed. Now, Mr. Cobb sets out to prove that the criticisms which appeared in these columns (and incidentally, of course, the impressions which inspired those criticisms) were quite unfounded, and only succeeds in justifying those criticisms by strengthening our original impressions. The facts I gather from his letter are: that nothing will alter the Committee's decision to erect a monument: that we are to be allowed a free hand in the choice of a site for the said monument, that the Committee suggest for our guidance that it should not be placed in the town, that a certain spot in the suburbs is not a suitable one, but that such and such a position is precisely that which should be chosen.

Believing the public spirit (or the lack of it) to have undergone no change during the last 52 years, the Committee hope to ensure that unanimity shall prevail by handling the matter with a certain degree of firmness. We may congratulate ourselves on the fact that, regarding this tendency on our part to hold distinct views as denoting the possession of minds incapable of grasping the full force of the situation, Mr Cobb has seen fit to deal with the criticisms in a temperate spirit. One sincerely hopes -- for the Committee's sake -- that this naughty little community will realise the enormity of its sin, will un-

derstand that it really deserves to be smacked, and will fully appreciate the magnanimity displayed by Mr Cobb in making such a concession.

Mr Cobb recommends that we exercise some imagination, and in that suggestion we have the key to the present situation -- the project as launched by the London Committee is the product of a wild imagination allowed to run riot. The exercise of imagination is an excellent thing upon occasion, but the treatment which seems to be indicated here is the application of a little common sense.

The man who works for every penny of his income, and is subjected to all kinds of personal discomfort in the process, is naturally more opposed to the squandering of money than he who, surrounded by every comfort, merely watches the thousands roll in. The London Committee will do well to remember that the people of the Falklands are very largely composed of the former class; and, also, that a Falkland Island memorial without the hearty co-operation of the people of the Falklands would be but a sorry farce.

There is nothing particularly selfish in the proposal to devote private funds to some public work; this, to a working man is real act of self-sacrifice. The memorial would lose nothing of its impressiveness by being of real service; an object of utility could be associated with the event to be commemorated as well as a monument might. And, finally, in the face of the primitive conditions which prevail here, the proposed monument, so far from attracting the admiration of all visitors, would simply lay us open to ridicule and would go down to posterity as Cobb's Folly.

I am, Sir, etc.

N. B. F.

Stanley Sports Association.

Capt. B.A. Brown and Dean Smith have been elected Joint Hon. Secs. It is hoped that the usual Sports will take place at Xmas. The present balance in hand is about £40, and the two days Meeting costs at least £100. Subscription lists will be sent round the Camps and Stanley in due course.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,
22nd May, 1920.

The Editor,
Falkland Islands Magazine.
Sir,

We who are privileged to live in these islands must feel grateful to Mr. F. E. Cobb for dealing with us in a temperate spirit. It is interesting to speculate on the kind of letter he would have written had he not imposed on himself this self-denying ordinance. His expressed effort to avoid making any unpleasant remarks that might stir up ill-feeling is praiseworthy, but his letter leads one to think that he will need considerably more practice in this desirable quality before he becomes at all proficient.

It may be true, as your correspondent says, that our minds are so weak that they fail to grasp an idea which seems to the London Committee too clear to need explanation; yet Mr. Cobb has failed to grasp our idea, which is quite as simple as his own. Our idea is that to spend £6000 or more on a monument in the Falklands is a waste of money: on that point — clear, and not difficult to understand — there is general agreement here among all classes. Where we differ (in a friendly manner, none among us claiming a monopoly of wisdom or temperance of spirit) is on the question of what to do with the money.

The argument by reference to the monument to be erected at Dover loses its force when it is remembered that Dover is a modern town already possessing the various amenities of life such as roads, water and lighting systems, institutes, swimming baths, and so on. In the rudimentary stages of his mental and moral development man has always decorated himself before he has felt the need of dress; savages decorate themselves and ignore the decencies of life, civilized peoples clothe themselves and then think of decoration. We are anxious to clothe our town before decorating it with a monument. We do not want a monument, which at the expense proposed would no doubt be a magnificent example of the sculptor's art, planted in this primitive settlement where the con-

trivances by which we maintain our existence are of the crudest; it would be about as sane as putting a grand piano into a garret furnished with packing cases.

But although we wish to improve the town of Stanley, we have no desire to do so with other people's money and against their wishes thus incurring the charge of selfishness. I feel sure that as most of the memorial fund is being subscribed by non-residents, who do not want the money to be spent on any work of public utility in Stanley, residents in the Falklands will not wish it to be spent on a road, jetty, institute, or what not. If we did so spend it, we should do something useful but selfish; if, however, the London Committee spend it on a monument, they will do something unselfish but useless. I venture to propose a course which is useful and unselfish, a course which in point of usefulness is at least equal to any so far proposed, and which in point of unselfishness goes even a step beyond the London Committee's proposal — for a costly monument, while it can bring no material gain to anybody, is an impressive sight which inevitably makes those that see it for the first time think of the generosity of the subscribers.

Let us give all the money, except a few hundreds, to a hospital, orphanage or other institution in Britain that depends on subscriptions and that concerns itself with caring for the sick and helpless. The big hospitals, for instance, which have done untold good for hundreds of years, and depend on voluntary subscriptions, are more urgently in need of support than ever in its history. By doing this we should be sure that our money was being used to good purpose, in fact to the noblest possible purpose, and we and all who follow us would be equally sure that our action was perfectly unselfish. With the few hundred pounds kept back let us have as good a monument as we can get, to be erected in Stanley, with an inscription commemorating our gallant sailors and stating the total amount of the fund and how the bulk of it was used.

I am, Sir, etc.

A.R. Hoare.

MULLET CREEK.

Time hanging fairly heavy on my hands last Sunday week,
I went to do a bit of fishing up at Mullet Creek.
I took, besides my fishing gear, to aid me in the task,
A pocketful of sandwiches and ... "something" in a flask.

"What Joy", I thought, as off I went, "To catch 'em 'All alive O!"
"To give me something for a change from good old three-six-five O!"
I reached the Creek—the Sun was up—Fair Nature was a'smiling,
And I foresaw fair chances of a lovely day beguiling.

Two hours I sat quite patiently, but not a ripple stirred,
And I began to think the Mullet's bashfulness absurd;
But Patience is a virtue, and I knew the wily fish
Would soon get tired of waiting and would grant my fondest wish.

SIX hours went by, and still I sat, without one glimpse of Mullet,
(My Sun had shone so bright at first, but this began to dull it!)
EIGHT hours slipped past, and then I jibbed. (I *could* have landed plenty
But I wasn't going to sit there for the whole of 1920!) |

And so back homeward I pursued my melancholy way;
The Sun was down and night had stolen well into the day.
I took back with me — (musing on this very, very rum thing) —
Exactly what I'd brought, except the sandwiches and ... "something".

Now I've bought a great big chopper at the Company's West Store —
Gee! It really is a whopper, and it weighs twelve pounds or more;
And with this weapon in my hand I'm going to roam the earth,
And if it takes me all my life I'll get my money's worth —

I'm going to scour the deserts, and the Jungles (I should say so!)
I'm going to search the World from Adelaide to Valparaiso,
Until the Last-Day Trumpet sounds, or Death makes pale my cheek —
To find the man who had the nerve to call it MULLET Creek!

"CINNA."



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL..

STANLEY.

Sale of Work.

It is hoped that the annual Sale of Work
will be held in August, 1920.

Money is needed specially for,—

1. General Purposes Fund.
 2. Endowment Fund.
 3. Sustentation Fund.
-

All Contributions will be heartily welcome.

*Please send to Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage,
or to Mrs. Stanley Smith, the Deanery.*

The kind assistance of camp friends is again invited.

J. Stanley Smith.

(Dean)

T. Binnie.

R. V. Hardy.

}

Wardens.

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs,— $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Picdishes—8 to 12", Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules,—2 ft.

Clothes Lines,— 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes,—pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spice, Suit Cases,—assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade,— 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats,— tins and pkts.

**Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price,—
1/3 per pkt.**

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net,—White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net,—Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickerbockers,—blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames,— chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.

M^{rs} J. King

P/FIM/17#43



No. III. Vol. XXXII.

JULY 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr. R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands "

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. ROWLANDS. Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hanuaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, E. Summers, W. Newing, B.
Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising, literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

July.

Moon.

Full Moon 1st.
Last Qtr. 9th.
New Moon. 15th.
First Qtr. 22nd.
Full Moon. 30th.

Moon AUGUST.

Last Qtr. 7th.
New Moon. 14th.
First Qtr. 21st.
Full Moon. 29th.

1st.	Th.
2nd.	F.
3rd.	S.
4th.	S. 5th Sunday after Trinity.
5th.	M.
6th.	Tu.
7th.	W.
8th.	Th.
9th.	F.
10th.	S.
11th.	S. 6th Sunday after Trinity.
12th.	M.
13th.	Tu.
14th.	W.
15th.	Th. S. Swithun, Bp.
16th.	F.
17th.	S.
18th.	S. 7th Sunday after Trinity.
19th.	M.
20th.	Tu.
21st.	W.
22nd.	Th.
23rd.	F.
24th.	S. 8th Sunday after Trinity.
25th.	S.
26th.	M.
27th.	Tu.
28th.	W.
29th.	Th.
30th.	F.
31st.	S.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No III. VOL. XXXII.

JULY 1920.

The late Mr. J. G. Poppy.

On the 5th April, 1870, at the same time as a farewell dinner was being given to Governor Robinson, there arrived in Stanley Harbour a party of survivors from the "Maid of Athens" wrecked on Staten Island. The perilous journey had been made in an open boat. Amongst the number was Mr John Poppy who for fifty years, with two short interruptions, was destined to play an important and honourable part in the affairs of the Falkland Islands.

After being paid off from the "Maid of Athens" Mr Poppy decided to settle in the country at which he had arrived under such dramatic circumstances, and for the next ten years pursued his calling as a mariner on various local schooners. The "Alla Gardiner", "Phyllis", "Southern Cross", "Foam", "Orissa", "Fairy", and "Louisa" are the names of some of the vessels on which he served.

In December 1880 Mr Poppy paid a visit to England, and returned to the Falkland Islands three years later. Full details as to how this period was employed are lacking, but we conclude that it was during this time that he won the affections of Miss Mary Mountain, a native of Yorkshire, who came out in 1884 to be his bride.

Sheep farming in Southern Patagonia was an enterprise that was attracting a considerable number of people from the Falkland Islands, and Messrs Poppy, M. Johnson, H. McLean, H. Rutter, H. Burnell and Fred Hardy decided to form a private company for this purpose, and Mr Poppy went in 1890 and started the farm now known as Mount Entrance, Santa Cruz. The project, however, did not prove successful to all the partners, and in 1894 Mr Poppy returned to the Falkland Islands and until the time of

his death on 23rd April, 1920, was employed in various capacities by the Falkland Islands Company, though since the war scarce he was loaned to Mrs G. M. Dean as head gardener at Stanley Cottage.

At Evensong on the Sunday after the funeral the Dean mentioned that, though he made it a rule not to preach anything in the nature of a funeral sermon, in consideration of his many years of loyal and valuable work for the Church he felt it necessary to refer to one or two outstanding characteristics in the life of the late Mr. John Poppy, not only with a view of doing honour to the memory of one who had proved himself a consistently faithful Christian, but also in order to encourage others to follow in his footsteps. The Dean spoke of Mr. Poppy's unswerving faithfulness. Past records which disclosed resignations, misunderstandings, wranglings and enmity on the part of several who from time to time had been associated with Church work in the Falkland Islands, threw into bold relief this characteristic of constancy in the case of Mr. Poppy. And he had not been able to remain for so many years a member of the Select Vestry because, through lack of any decided opinion of his own, he was willing always to vote with the majority. On the contrary he was a man of exceedingly strong views, which he did not scruple to assert in the boldest language. But he refused to regard opposition as a personal insult and, if outvoted, was content to work with loyalty to his colleagues while still adhering to his own private views, which often in process of time succeeded in winning universal support.

The Dean then referred in feeling terms to the heavy debt he owed personally to Mr Poppy, who for nearly five years in his capacity of Dean's Warden had shewn himself a loyal friend and wise adviser.

It is pleasant to reflect that Mr. Poppy was spared any lengthy or painful illness. After a life of seventy two years, during which he built up for himself a reputation which many a man with greater educational advantages would be proud to equal, he passed quietly to his rest to be with Him Whom he had done his best to serve, faithful alike in sunshine and in storm.

WEDDINGS.

Had a census been taken of the population on Pebble Island in the middle of May, the result would have proved surprising to those who were present at the wedding of Mr Alexander John Betts, son of Mr and Mrs J. C. Betts of Pebble to Miss Hyacinth Emily Peck, daughter of Mr John Peck of Stanley. The ceremony was performed by Dean Stanley Smith in the Manager's house on 17th May, and Mr Mark Luxton played the hymns. The Bridegroom was supported by Mr James Peck-Betts as Bestman. The Bride was dressed in cream silk trimmed with silk embroidery, orange blossoms and silver tassels. She wore a wreath of orange blossom with tulle veil and carried a bouquet of asparagus fern and white geraniums.

The Bridesmaid, Miss Elsie Johnson of Port Howard, was wearing a dress of heliotrope silk, trimmed with silk georgette of a paler shade, and she had a white silk hat trimmed with heliotrope silk and white flowers. Her bouquet was composed of carnations and candytuft. Mr William Betts gave away the Bride. At the end of the service the copious shower of rice hurled at close quarters served to emphasize the fact that the course of matrimony is not entirely free from peril.

Then the wedding breakfast. Were one to detail the various bakemeats and sweets that threatened to overtax the strength of the highly substantial tables, or to disclose the receipt of that trifle whose potency was little less than startling, it would cause an eternal sense of envy in the minds of all those who had not the good fortune to be present. The health of the bride and bridegroom, proposed

by the Dean, was drunk with much enthusiasm, and there was no less heartiness in the manner in which the guests toasted Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Betts whose hospitality proved inexhaustible.

While the younger generation were being provided with an opportunity of proving themselves not inferior to their elders as trenchermen, the seniors joined in an impromptu debate when much forceful eloquence was in evidence. The subject under discussion happened to be of such an interesting nature that many nearly missed the opening number at the dance, held in the house of Mr. William Betts. When we mention that the musicians were plentiful and the dancers keen, it is scarcely necessary to add that the dance proved an unqualified success.

A propos of this wedding we wonder who it was who so securely fastened the horse paddock gate at the Saddle.

The snow that fell at Chartres on 27th May provided a veritable carpet to Mr Horace May and Miss Gertrude Coleman as they walked up with the rest of the bridal procession from the house of Mr May, Senr to the Manager's house, where the wedding took place through the kindness of Mr W.H. Luxton, J. P.

Dean Stanley Smith was the officiating minister, and Miss Irwin played the hymns. Mr Fred May gave away the Bride, Mr William Binnie was Bestman. The Bride was wearing a white silk dress with an overdress of net, ornamented with cable stitching, silver beads and lace. She wore a veil and wreath of orange blossom and carried a bouquet of ferns and chrysanthemums. Miss Rosie May, the Bridesmaid, was dressed in pink silk with an overdress of net, trimmed with satin ribbon. Her bouquet was composed of ferns and mixed flowers. The dresses of both Bride and Bridesmaid were made by Mrs Fred May, whose tasteful skill was much admired. At the end of the Service Mr Frank Hulford played Mendelssohn's Wedding March.

The health-drinking ceremony was held in the house of Mr. and Mrs. F. May and

was attended by numerous friends. When it became certain that the cake, ordered from Stanley, could not arrive in time for the wedding festivities, Mrs. Luxton immediately set to work to provide a substitute, and as a result produced a truly magnificent three tiered cake which met with universal appreciation.

The Dance, held in the cookhouse in the evening, was remarkable for the number of ladies' dances — due, doubtless, to the shyness of the men. All who were present spent a lively and enjoyable evening and even 'the old fellow that tied the knot' was observed from time to time disporting himself in the mystic movements of the enticing dance.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace May have gone to live at Port North, Roy Cove, and have taken with them every good wish for health and happiness in the future.

THE KING'S BIRTHDAY.

On the occasion of the King's Birthday, the 3rd June, a Levée was held at Government House at 11 a.m.

The Royal Salute was fired on Victory Green at midday, His Excellency the Administrator being present attended by Colour Sergeant Grierson. The ground was covered with snow and there were frequent blizzards, but in spite of this there was a large number of people present. Immediately after the Salute the company adjourned to the Town Hall where His Excellency gave an address in the course of which he referred to the unwavering loyalty of the people of the Falklands to King and Empire. To help us to remember the debt we owe to our Navy and Army the Imperial Government had presented to the Colony a number of war trophies, including a field gun, a trench mortar, machine guns, etc; these His Excellency proposed to distribute between Stanley, Darwin, Fox Bay and S. Georgia. The Administrator next spoke in appreciative terms of the work done by the Falkland Islands Volunteers, and produced a Shield and a silk Union Jack which had been sent by the women and children of the British

Isles for presentation to the Volunteers. The Shield was handed to Colour Sergeant Grierson to be placed in the Volunteer Headquarters. In the absence of the Chaplain of the Force, the Very Rev. Dean Stanley Smith, the Flag was received by his Warden, Mr T Binnie, and is to be placed in the Cathedral over the brass tablet which commemorates those members of the Force who lost their lives on active service. It is to be remembered that the Flag still belongs to the Force and is only put in the Cathedral for safe custody.

His Excellency then read out as follows: "At a meeting of the Royal Humane Society it was resolved unanimously that Thomas Curran is justly entitled to the Honorary Testimonial of this Society inscribed on Vellum, which is hereby awarded him for having on 6 Nov. 1919 at great personal risk gallantly attempted to rescue F. Newman, who was unfortunately drowned in the dock at Monte Video."

His Excellency said that a man who risks his life in cold blood in the endeavour to save the life of a fellow-man is no less a hero than he who is awarded the Victoria Cross for saving life in the heat of action and when his blood is up. The Administrator then shook hands with Mr Curran and presented the Testimonial amid loud and prolonged applause. The proceedings terminated with the singing of the National Anthem followed by three hearty cheers for the King.

In the evening a largely attended and thoroughly enjoyable reception was held by His Excellency the Administrator and Mrs Martin at Government House.

On the following evening a dance was given by the Volunteers in the Town Hall. His Excellency the Administrator attended by members of the legislative Council inspected the Volunteers at 9.30 p.m. after which dancing began and was continued until about 4 a.m. The Volunteers were untiring in their efforts to ensure that everybody should have a good time, and their efforts met with complete success. It would be hard to imagine a function where the spirit of enjoyment was so marked and so general.

WEST FALKLAND SPORTS

Foot Events.

19th February 1920.

1. Walking Race. (1 mile) 1st prize £1 5s, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.
1. Jack Goodwin. 2. Alfred Summers.
3. Gordon Stewart.
2. Sack Race. 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. Alfred Summers. 2. T. Braxton.
3. A. Lee.
3. Quarter Mile. 1st prize £1. 5s, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.
1. Duncan McRae. 2. Arthur Summers
3. Victor Johnson.
4. 80 Yards (Ladies) 1st prize, Jam Dish, presented by Mrs. Dean, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. Mrs. T. Braxton, Jr. 2. Mrs. Perry,
3. Mrs. T. Paice.
5. Pole Jump. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.
1. Duncan McRae. 2. G. Paice.
3. T. Braxton.
6. Three-legged Race. 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. A. Lee & W. Llamosa. 2. G. Dean & H. Cobb. 3. M. Luxton & J. Dean.
7. 100 Yards (Men) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.
1. Mark Luxton. 2. H. Cobb.
3. Duncan McRae.
8. Long Jump. 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. Mark Luxton (15 ft. 8 in.) 2. J. Dean.
3. E. Baines.
9. 100 Yards. (Ladies) 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. Miss C. Miller. 2. Miss P. Goddard.
3. Miss M. Paice.
10. 100 Yards (Men over 40) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.
1. T. Paice. 2. R. Williams. 3. T. Lee.
11. Half Mile Race. 1st prize £1 5s, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.
1. Alfred Summers. 2. Duncan McRae.
3. Arthur Summers.
12. High Jump. 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. H. Cobb (4 ft. 8 in.) 2. Alfred Lee.
3. J. Dean.

13. Throwing the Hammer. 1st prize 10/- 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.
1. H. Johnsen 73 ft. 2. T. Lee.
3. J.J. Harries.
14. Bolster Fight. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10s, 3rd 8s.
1. J. Slaughter. 2. J. Goodwin.
3. H. Cobb.
15. Hop, Step, & Jump. 1st prize 10s, 2nd 8s, 3rd 5s.
1. Mark Luxton (33 ft. 3in.) 2. Duncan McRae. 3. G. Dean.
16. Hurdle Race. 1st prize 10s, 2nd 8s, 3rd 5s.
1. H. Cobb. 2. G. Dean. 3. M. Luxton.
17. 220 Yards (Men) 1st prize £1, 2nd 12/6, 3rd 7/6.
1. Alfred Summers. 2. Mark Luxton.
3. Duncan McRae.
18. Driving Nails (Ladies) 1st prize 10s 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5s.
1. Mrs Oli Johnsen. 2. Mrs J. McAskill.
3. Miss M. Paice.
19. 80 Yards (Boys under 17) 1st prize 10s, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5s.
1. G. Butler. 2. F Davis. 3. A. Davis.
20. One Mile Race. 1st prize £1 10s. 2nd £1, 3rd 10s.
1. Alfred Summers. 2. Donald McAskill.
3. Arthur Summers.
21. Girls Race. 1st prize 6s, 2nd 4s, 3rd 3s, 4th 2s, 5th 2s.
1. Dorothy Cheek. 2. Ruth Williams.
3. Dorothy Davis. 4. Dorothy Biggs.
5. Sarah Johnson.
22. Boys Race. 1st prize 6s, 2nd 4s, 3rd 3s, 4th 2s 5th 2s, 6th 2s, 7th 2s, 8th 2s.
1. W. Summers. 2. H. Summers.
3. E. Biggs. 4. Fred Watson.
5. Eric Johnson. 6. Eric Turner.
7. Arnold Wilson. 8. C. Perry.
23. Tug of War. Single v Married Ladies, Single Ladies (D. Kiddle's Team 8s. each)
24. Tug of War. Married v Single Men. Married Men (T. Paice's Team 5s. each)

Judges. Messrs T. Paice and J. McAskill.

Starters. Messrs D. Kiddle & G. Simpson

Mounted Events.

20th February 1920.

- | JOCKEY. | HORSE. | OWNER. |
|--|--------------|------------------|
| 1. COASTERS MAIDEN PLATE 600 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £3. 2nd £2. 3rd £1. | | |
| 1. T. Paice | "Magpie" | Hill Cove |
| 2. D. McAskill | "Firebird" | Packe Bros. |
| 3. G. Goodwin | "Twilight" | Hill Cove |
| 2. F.I. BRED MAIDEN PLATE 600 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £3. 2nd £2. 3rd £1. | | |
| 1. R. Williams | "Dandy" | Roy Cove |
| 2. W. Binnie | "Butter" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. J. McAskill | "Snowsquall" | Packe Bros. |
| 3. COLT RACE 400 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £2. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 20/-. | | |
| 1. G. McKay | "Patrick" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. T. Paice | "Jessie" | Hill Cove |
| 3. G. Goodwin | "Diamond" | " " |
| 4. OPEN RACE 300 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £2. 2nd 30/- 3rd 20/-. | | |
| 1. R. Pole-Evans | "Sunlock" | J.L. Waldron Ltd |
| 2. G. McKay | "Sunlock" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. G. Stewart | "Stella" | " " |
| 5. OPEN RACE 800 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £5. 2nd £3. 3rd £2. | | |
| 1. T. Paice | "Maiden" | T. Paice |
| 2. G. Stewart | "Donolly" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. Donald McAskill | "Ruby" | Packe Bros. |
| 6. FALKLAND ISLAND BRED 500 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize presented by the Hon. G.I Turner. | | |
| 2nd 30/- 3rd 20/-. | | |
| 1. J. McAskill | "Moro" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. G. McKay | "Sandy" | " " |
| 3. J. Binnie | "Dolphin" | " " |
| 7. MAIDEN TROT 1,600 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £2. 2nd 20/-. | | |
| 1. R. Williams | "Jessie" | Roy Cove |
| 2. J. Goodwin | "Flora" | " " |
| 8. OPEN RACE 600 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize presented by Messrs W. Lee and R. Hutchinson 2nd £2. 3rd 20/-. | | |
| 1. R. Pole-Evans | "Sunlock" | J.L. Waldron Ltd |
| 2. G. Paice | "Peter" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. D. McAskill | "Ruby" | Packe Bros. |

- | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| 9. PONY TROT 800 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize 20/- 2nd 15/-. | | |
| 1. Stanley Johnson | "Nancy" | J.L. Waldron Ltd |
| 2. Dorothy Cheek | "Spider" | Hill Cove |
| 10. PONY RACE 300 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize 20/- 2nd 15/- 3rd 10/-. | | |
| 1. Keith Luxton | "This" | K. Luxton |
| 2. Babs Luxton | "Roderick" | Hill Cove |
| 3. Dorothy Cheek | "Spider" | " " |
| 4. J. Goodwin Junr. | "Kitty" | Roy Cove |
| 11. OPEN TROT 1600 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £2. 2nd 20/- 3rd 10/-. | | |
| 1. Gid McKay | "Betty" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. G. Stewart | "Peru" | " " |
| 3. Alex Betts | "Stella" | Pebble Island |
| 12. OPEN RACE 500 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize 50/- 2nd 30/- 3rd 20/-. | | |
| 1. B. Skilling | "San Carlos" | J.L. Waldron Ltd. |
| 2. G. McKay | "Sandy" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. David Duncan | "Tanis" | Dean & Co. |
| 13. FALKLAND ISLAND BRED 800 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £5. 2nd £3. 3rd £2. | | |
| 1. W. Betts | "Kildare" | Pebble Island |
| 2. J. Binnie | "Jest" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. John McKay | "Sturdee" | Pebble Island |
| 14. TROOP RACE 400 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize £2. 3rd 30s. 3rd 20s. | | |
| 1. G. Stewart | "Laveis" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. J. Binnie | "Dolphin" | " " |
| 3. W. Binnie | "Mudlark" | " " |
| 15. LADIES TROT 800 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize pair Silver Candlesticks, presented by Mrs G. I. Turner. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s. | | |
| 1. Miss M. Paice | "Peru" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. Mrs. J. McAskill | "Betty" | " " |
| 3. Mrs. W. Betts | "Stella" | Pebble Island |
| 16. NOVICE RACE 400 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize 40s. 2nd 20s. | | |
| 1. A. Etheridge | "Stella" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. T. Skilling | "Ruby" | Packe Bros |
| 17. LADIES RACE 400 YDS. | | |
| 1st prize, Silver Milk Jug & Sugar Basin, 2nd Biscuit Barrel, both presented by Mrs. G M. Dean. | | |
| 1. Miss C. Miller | "Jingling Geordie" | Hill Cove |
| 2. Mrs. J. McAskill | "Sandy" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. Miss B. Luxton | "Topsy" | Miss B. Luxton |

F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

18. PRIVATE PROPERTY RACE, OWNERS UP. 600 YDS.

1st prize 50/-. 2nd. 30/-.

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|-----------|
| 1. T. Paice | "Maiden" | T. Paice |
| 2. Gid McKay | "Molly" | Gid McKay |

19. CONSOLATION RACE 400 YDS.

1st prize 30/-. 2nd 20/- 3rd 10/-.

- | | | |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. John McKay | "Flamingo" | Pebble Island |
| 2. W. Binnie | "China" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. J. Binnie | "Invincible" | " " |

20. FIRST AND SECOND WINNERS RACE 600 YDS.

1st prize 60/-. 2nd 40/- 3rd 20/-.

- | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. B. Skilling | "San Carlos" | J.L. Waldron |
| 2. J. McAskill | "Moro" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. T. Paice | "Jingling Geordie" | Hill Cove |

21. BOYS RACE 400 YDS.

1st prize 20/-. 2nd 15/- 3rd 10/-.

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--------------|
| 1. Fred Browning | "Locket" | Dean & Anson |
| 2. Arthur Llamosa | "Ruby" | Packe Bros |
| 3. M. White | "Jet" | Hill Cove |

22. LADIES RACE 800 YDS.

1st prize 80/-. 2nd 40/- 3rd 20/-.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1. Miss C. Miller | "Maiden" | T. Paice |
| 2. Mrs. J. McAskill | "Donolly" | Dean & Anson |
| 3. Miss B. Luxton | "Jest" | " " |

JUDGES :— Messrs G. Johnson, T. Simpson,
A. Rutter.

STARTERS :— Messrs J. Hall and G. Simpson.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Sir,

In the columns of your journal,
There appear from time to time,
Spasms from one who would turn all
Subject-matter into rhyme.

Whilst the topics of his verses
Are such themes as Whalers; Fights;
One has no desire to curse his
Efforts, or impede his flights.

But, Sir, when his thoughts stray nearer,
And he ventures to arraign
Scenes of boyhood that are dearer
To one than aught else mundane,

One is irritated, sadly —

In a word, one's wind is up —
And one feels that howe'er badly
One's lines scan they must pass up.

Re those fish that, though he wangled,
Our friend Cinna failed to hook,
One would ask if ere he angled,
Of that "something" he partook ?

Flasks of "something" tend to make us
Heedless of the flight of time,
And their influence might take us
Far from where the fishing's prime.

Is our angler really certain
That he fished at Mullet Creek ?
If that flask had aught to hurt in,
His location might be weak !

Now, concerning that big chopper
That our friend bought at the store,
I'm quite sure he tells a whopper
'Bout its weight — "twelve pounds or
[more".

And I'll warn him that he'd better
Put it carefully away
If he doesn't want to set a
Def'nite limit on his stay.

Should we meet, there's something doing,
For my heart is filled with hate
'Gainst that man, with axe pursuing
One he blames for six hours' wait.

You will want a new laureate, Sir,
For his blood I'll surely spill :
And I'd like to stipulate, Sir,
I'm allowed the job to fill.

SHORTBLOKE.

FOR SALE.

The Estate of the late Mrs. Willans
consisting of,—

The "ROSE HOTEL" and GOODWILL.

Also

House known as the "HILL HOUSE" with
one ACRE OF LAND.

APPLY. Alfred King,
Agent.

FOOTBALL.

There were quite a number of heroes in Stanley on 3rd June!

Twenty-two of them turned out in the afternoon to play the football match — "F. I. Company" versus "The Government".

The Stanley football ground is seldom very good; on this particular afternoon it was rather worse than usual; a keen wind had swept most of the snow from the field with the result that the ground was a beautiful combination of flint-like earth and ice! Under the circumstances the standard of play was fairly gratifying, though it was generally considered that the short time of 35 minutes each way was quite sufficient.

The Government won 4 - 0, and in doing so they owed much to Fleuret. The ubiquitous left-half not only had Creamer and McPhee more or less bottled-up from start to finish, but also scored two splendid goals. Allan played as well as ever, and Pallini also did good work. The Government backs were troubled but little. Making his first appearance in Stanley football Evans, the Government right-half, showed clearly that he had played before. Daillie and Dr. Chadwick were the other scorers.

For the Company T. Campbell did yeoman service, working hard and untiringly, and breaking up several promising runs on the Government right wing. W. Summers was also very energetic, but the Company's forwards, as a line, were not impressive. Even allowing for the slippery ground, a little more dash would assuredly have obtained a crop of goals in the last quarter of an hour, during which time they were pressing continuously.

A return match between the "Company" and "Government" was played on Saturday afternoon, 5th June, - after two night's strenuous dancing!! The thaw which had set in in a half-hearted sort of way had left the ground almost as hard, certainly more slippery, than on the occasion of the previous match.

Although the result was the same - 4 - 0 in favour of the Government, the Company had every reason to be satisfied with them-

selves, as an unfortunate accident to Summers in the first five minutes deprived them of the services of their centre-forward, and in spite of this they had the larger share of the play up to half-time, when the score sheet was still blank. The Government, however, proved to be the better stayers, and monopolising the game in the second half, kept the Company defence sorely tried. The four goals were shared by F. White, C. Allan, A. Fleuret, and D. Fleuret.

Howatt, for the Company, was in good form, and played as well as ever — which, of course, is saying a great deal.

The Falkland Islands Bandage Club.

With reference to the letter under the above heading which appeared in our May issue stating that a balance of £36 6 6 had been sent to St Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind, we have been asked to publish the following letter.

St. Dunstan's
Regent's Park, N.W.1.
24th March 1920.

Dear Madam,

Many thanks for your letter containing the welcome donation of £36.6.6. towards our funds, for which an official receipt is enclosed.

May I ask you to accept yourself and convey to all who so kindly contributed to this gratifying amount, an expression of very sincere and cordial thanks on behalf of the gallant men who will benefit by such practical interest in their welfare.

With renewed thanks,
Yours faithfully,
Arthur Pearson

Chairman — Blinded Soldiers'
and Sailors' Care Committee.

Mrs. J. Pearce,
Port Stanley,

CURRAN.

Yours is the honour, friend, yours alone the glory ;
The cheering of your Countrymen is ringing through the town :
Proclaim it loud throughout the land, that men may know the story
Begun upon the Cross of Christ for ages handed down.

The Story of the Greater Love, the pure, unselfish Sacrifice —
Willingly you offered all you had to save a friend ;
A glorious, despairing effort, gladly made ; let that suffice
To show the World that British Love is faithful to the end !

Enlisted in the ranks of Heroes, numbered with the Brave,
Worthy of the hand of Kings for that which you have dared !
May Fortune smile upon you, on the land or on the wave ;
Good luck, Good luck go with you, friend ... Thank God that you are spared ! !

"CINNA."

BIRTHS.

- CAREY. At Port Edgar, April 26th. the wife of Ray Carey of a daughter.
HOWATT. At Stanley, May 31st. the wife of F. Howatt of a daughter.
DEARLING. At Stanley, June 10th the wife of E. Dearling of a son.
BINNIE. At The Chartres, June 11th the wife of J. Binnie of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

- May 16th Mary Amelia McKay.
" 16th Theodora Emily Betts.
" 18th Lena Mary Lyse.
June 11th James Andrew Halliday.
" 14th Lucy Phyllis Davis.
" 14th Annie Elizabeth Benney.
" 14th Percival Eric Thompson.
" 20th Violet Irene Summers.

MARRIAGES.

- BETTS-PECK. On May 17th. At Pebble Island, by the Dean. Alexander John Betts to Hyacinth Emily Peek.
MAY-COLEMAN. On May 27th. At The Chartres, by the Dean. Horace James Edward May to Gertrude Maud Coleman.

AGUILAR-DAVIS. On 25th June, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean, John Frank Aguilar to Madeline Ellen Pitaluga Davis.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Tommy. The dearly beloved son of Thomas & Elliot Myles who died at Darwin, June 9th. 1916.

A few more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come,
And we shall be with those that rest.
Asleep within the tomb.

OFFERTORIES

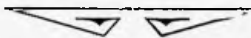
May	£	s	d	
2nd.	2	9	11	Church Expenses.
9th.	3	7	0	" "
16th.	1	5	1	" "
23rd.	2	3	0	" "
30th.	1	10	1	" "
	£10	15	1	

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL..

STANLEY.

Sale of Work.

It is hoped that the annual Sale of Work
will be held in August, 1920.




Money is needed specially for,—

1. General Purposes Fund.
 2. Endowment Fund.
 3. Sustentation Fund.
-

All Contributions will be heartily welcome.

*Please send to Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage,
or to Mrs. Stanley Smith, the Deanery.*

The kind assistance of camp friends is again invited.



J. Stanley Smith.

(Dean)

T. Binnie.

R. V. Hardy.

}

Wardens.

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :-

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, -for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs,— $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pie-dishes-8 to 12", Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules,-2 ft.

Clothes Lines,— 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes,-pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Sp. ce, Suit Cases,-assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Colswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade,- 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats,- tins and pkts.

Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price,—
1/3 per pkt.

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.

Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :-

Spot Bretonne Net,-White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net,-Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers,—blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames,- chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases.



No. IV. Vol. XXXII

AUGUST 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner.

CAMP REPRESENTATIVES

East Falklands Vacant.

West Falklands "

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. ROWLANDS Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, E. Summers, W. Newing, A.
Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

August.

Moon.

Last Qtr. 7th.

New Moon. 14th.

First Qtr. 21st.

Full Moon. 29th.

Moon

SEPTEMBER.

Last Qtr. 5th.

New Moon. 12th.

First Qtr. 20th.

Full Moon. 28th.

1st. S. 9th Sunday after Trinity.

2nd. M.

3rd. Tu.

4th. W.

5th. Th.

6th. F. Transfiguration of our Lord.

7th. S. Name of Jesus.

8th. S. 10th Sunday after Trinity.

9th. M.

10th. Tu.

11th. W.

12th. Th.

13th. F.

14th. S.

15th. S. 11th Sunday after Trinity.

16th. M.

17th. Tu.

18th. W.

19th. Th.

20th. F.

21st. S.

22nd. S. 12th Sunday after Trinity.

23rd. M.

24th. Tu. S. Bartolomew, A.&M.

25th. W.

26th. Th.

27th. F.

28th. S.

29th. S. 13th Sunday after Trinity.

30th. M.

31st. Tu.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No IV. Vol. XXXII.

AUGUST 1920.

Local Notes.

The Admiralty Collier, s.s. "Franz Vilke" which, by reason of her long stay in Stanley Harbour had come to be looked upon almost as a permanent fixture, sailed on 8th July carrying a mail for England via Durban. It may not have been generally known that she represents one of the few material War gains we have obtained at Germany's expense. In 1917 and '18 she was sailing to and from Emden with iron ore from Sweden.

—o—

We cannot allow this opportunity to pass without offering our hearty congratulations to the Committee of ladies who have "run" two of the most successful Dances of the season, namely, the Volunteer Return Dance in June, and the Fancy Dress Ball on 16th July. A detailed account of the latter will be found on another page, but we wish specially to express to the ladies of the Committee our appreciation of their untiring work and admirable organization which was so greatly instrumental in assuring the success of both the dances mentioned.

—o—

Congratulations are also due to the person responsible for circulating the numerous and unfounded rumours (not all in particularly good taste, be it noted,) around Stanley during the last month or so. He (or she) must have put in some tremendously hard thinking to have been able to evolve the stories from the recesses of his own imagination.

—o—

It's an ill wind that blows nobody any good, and although the cold spell early in July was responsible for many cold noses, and caused the staid and sedate to pull up a little closer to the fire or to wrap their furs tighter, the young and able — and in many

cases the elderly and skittish — managed to enjoy three or four days' exciting tobogganing. One or two minor accidents occurred, but on the whole the exciting dashes down the hills and almost — but not quite — into the sea, were most thoroughly enjoyed.

—o—

We heard with much regret of the death in England from heart failure on 6th July of Mr J.H. Dean, late of Pebble Island. We wish to assure Messrs George and John Dean, who arrived in Stanley by the "Duendes", of our very deep and heartfelt sympathy with them in their bereavement, a sympathy which we also extend to all the relatives of the deceased.

—o—

The Ruminations of Rambler.

It was a happy inspiration on the part of the clerk of the weather to engineer a record snow fall for the school vacation week. The kiddies had a most enjoyable holiday, and probably spent as much of the time out-of-doors as they would have done in summer. It is interesting to observe the infinite variety in the forms of sleighs which they contrive to muster for these occasions. In point of popularity the milk case is an easy first, but necessity knows no law, and, in consequence the collection embraces the whole gamut of Morton's Provision list. One notices, however, that in the matter of runners, the one-time popular barrel staves have no place even on the meanest box. The shaped hardwood runner, too, has gone; everyone aspires to some form of iron, or steel, shod runner.

A *propos* of winter pastimes, skating seems to be a lost art. It seems rather a pity that so little enthusiasm should be dis-

played in respect of a form of exercise which has few equals ! but, as the opportunities for ice skating present themselves so rarely, there is perhaps some excuse for this lack of enthusiasm.

... ..
The unreliability of our weather has undoubtedly contributed to the production of a community with but a lukewarm interest in athletics. Another factor in this development has been the fuel problem — with its complete absorption of the average man's summer week ends and evenings. Obviously, if the time or opportunity for outdoor exercise is not available, it is essential that facilities for indoor recreation should be offered to the people.

The Town Hall provides an excellent dancing floor, and is pretty frequently requisitioned, but there is need for a greater variety of healthy recreation than the ballroom offers ; and a skating rink would go a long way towards meeting this need. As a business proposition the thing would hardly be a success, but surely, in these days of Sunlight towns and gardening villages, there is to be found in the Falklands some employer who is willing to lay out a few pounds in the interests of the health and happiness of his workers without looking for immediate results in the shape of £. s. d.

By the way, there is a rumour in the air to the effect that one of our large farms is changing hands. If there is anything in the rumour, one wonders if the transaction has sounded the death knell of the Stanley Sports Association. It is a well known fact that Mr Packe was the backbone of the Association, and it is earnestly to be hoped that his alleged successors will display the same kindly interest in the movement

WEDDING.

Stanley again was the scene of a very pretty wedding, when on Friday the 25th of June, Miss Madeline Davis, the daughter of Mrs. J. Davis, was married to Mr. F. Aguilar. The Bride, who wore a veil and wreath of orange blossoms, and a dress of white merve, trimmed with ninon and silver lace, carried a lovely bouquet of fresh flowers, and was escorted by her brother Mr. J. Davis.

The Bridesmaids looked charming in dresses of dove coloured eolienne trimmed with pink silk, and wore hats to match. The day being exceptionally fine a large number of people assembled at the Cathedral. The Dean and Choir as usual met the Bride at the Church door, proceeded up the aisle singing Hymn 350, and at the close of the service Hymn 351 was sung. After the signing of the register the happy pair left the Church and the waiting crowd outside expressed their good wishes in the usual way with showers of rice and confetti.

A Reception was held at the house of the Bride's family and the bride and bridegroom were the recipients of numerous presents, both useful and ornamental, several being in cash.

In the evening a dance was given in the Town Hall, where a large gathering of friends met to celebrate the occasion. Just before midnight the Bridesmaids passed to each of the guests a piece of the beautiful four decker Wedding Cake, made by Mr. J. Summers, and dancing was vigorously kept up until about 3 a.m. next morning, when, everybody being satisfied that they had spent a most pleasant evening, joined hands in a large circle with the Bride and Bridegroom in the centre, and sang Auld Lang Syne and God Save the King, with three cheers for the happy couple, thus bringing a very happy day to a close.

FANCY DRESS BALL.

When I was instructed by the Editor of the F.I.M. that I was to attend the Fancy Dress Ball for the purpose of obtaining copy, I was inclined to demur ; but in the masterful way which editors have he dismissed the matter with a "Well, that settles that - and I'd like the copy by the - teenth." The upshot of it was that I went to the ball quite expecting to find the majority of the people present in their usual glad rags, and fully convinced that the dozen or so commonplace characters which I should encounter could be ticked off in about twice as many lines. But, Ye Gods ! when I entered the room I found that Stanley had turned out en masse, and I gazed upon a scene which would absolutely baffle description. Perhaps the first percep-

tion which my bewildered senses managed to evolve out of the chaotic sensations by which they were being assailed, was the fact that Geo. Robey and Charlie Chaplin were holding an animated conversation near the centre of the room. Next, I discovered that a young chap with whom, a short while ago, I was working in a city office, had taken up holy orders. (Of course they were all masked but if one was unable to size a guy up by his gait, it was generally possible by making a few pointed remarks to induce him to open his face.) On repairing to the cloak room, I found that my old friend, the attendant, had chucked the job and had entered the medical profession. I think on the whole he'd have found the old occupation more lucrative because casualties were few and there was opposition in the field in the person of a fair damsel who, attired in a tile hat and frock coat - oh, and ... er ... trousers - looked the part, absolutely.

Uncle Sam was rather a striking figure, and proved to be mighty slick. There was a good deal of speculation as to the identity of the man inside before anything was definitely established. John Bull, looking as if he'd just stepped off the cover of the famous weekly, came in for a good deal of attention.

The nether regions were well represented - Beelzebub and Mephistopheles being present, and it caused me not a little uneasiness to see them hovering round my friend the curate. The *sub-tropical* and even the polar races were also in evidence. I met an Italian gentleman, a couple of Chinese, and rather a motley crowd consisting of several Red Indians, a couple of Pierrots, Father Christmas (in two places) and a shaggy Eskimo.

I saw a burly Bobby, wearing helmet, truncheon and armlet (and incidentally, I might add - the rest of the uniform) tripping the light fantastic toe. Another man was the Red Sea; I think he must have been representing it at the stage just prior to Pharaoh's memorable crossing, because I dashed into him several times in the crush and there was no perceptible splash. Johnnie Walker was there - in the flesh (personally, I prefer him in the spirit) and was presumably travelling in black label - one missed the familiar red coat of the ads.

It seemed difficult to believe that a grimy stoker whom I rubbed up against in the Circassian Circle, had never stoked anything bigger than his office fire. But since certain members of the profession were actually taken in by the stunt, my incredulity was, perhaps, justifiable. One gentleman, attired in his bath gown with a towel slung at his belt, and wearing the order C.B., was wandering around the room as though it were Saturday night. Little Roy Blue seemed to have awakened to some realization of the extent of the ravages of the sheep and the cows and was raising an infernal din on his horn. Possibly this contributed to the rousing of Rip Van Winkle who appeared on the scene, looking very much the worse for wear and conveying the impression of being intensely interested in everything he saw.

Finding myself vis-a-vis with a Quaker at the refreshment table, I felt quite apologetic to think my plate didn't contain oats. But at that moment my attention was diverted to a convict who appeared to have designs on the spoons. Strolling in the direction of the dressing room, I happened across two stalwart fishermen, just in; both appeared to have had fisherman's luck, that is to say - but, of course, you've all read the compleat angler!

Two or three toffs from auld lang syne displayed their shapely calves and demonstrated, by contrast, the fact that in matters of dress, man is on the down grade.

The Food Controller created a stir when he arrived and ambled across the room in the direction of the refreshment tables. From his appearance one would assume that the life of the Controller is not all beer and skittles - it suggested, rather, sustained and concentrated effort on solid food consumption.

Now, it seems very irregular to have dwelt at such length on the gentlemen's share in the proceedings without making any reference to that of the ladies; but the fact is, I've tried to set down my impressions in the order in which they took shape in my bewildered brain. And, really, the infinite variety and the dazzling splendour which the ladies contributed to the scene, produced such a complex picture that the impressions received from it still remain rather vague and unde-

fined.

On the ground floor, near the main entrance, I observed the Rajah of somewhere in India apparently receiving his guests. I discovered, however, that he was in reality one of the ladies of the managing committee and was concerned rather in receiving the guests' tickets or the equivalent in hard cash. Little Bo-peep, having lost her sheep, was assisting in fleeing the visitors.

A dashing young naval officer, carrying the inevitable telescope, was located (after several of us had put our heads together) as the secretary of the movement. A giddy pierrette was another unit of the management. One fair member represented the League of Nations, whilst the designation of "Cards" was assumed by another. The complement was made up by a dainty maid representing Sweden, and by a lady from the Cowes yachting circles. France, Belgium and Italy each had their representatives. Besides the national representative of Ireland, a couple of charming colleens were present; and still the serenity of the evening was unimpaired.

Britannia looked very impressive, and lent a touch of dignity to the proceedings. Nor were touches of colour wanting to render the scene a gay one. One of India's princesses displayed the gorgeous robes of the Orient; a tall and stately Indian lady, and another of somewhat swarther hue, brought into the place the fresh atmosphere of the wilful rolling prairie; a couple of ebony tinted maidens sent one's thoughts back to Dixie; whilst the stern realities of every day life were brought home to one by the presence of a hefty policewoman.

The colours of the triumphant Allies draped one fair form, whilst "Flags" was the suggestion conveyed by the dress that adorned another. "Cards" was a subject that came in for a variety of treatment - alas! its popularity seems to point to an inherent tendency on the part of the fair sex to that abominable vice, gambling. Those who would peer into the future might have availed themselves of the skill of the Gipsy or the Italian Fortune-teller; and those who were anxious to propitiate Fortune, or Luck, might have devoted some attention to the sprightly little Fairy.

Folly, regarded in abstract, has never seem-

ed particularly alluring, but having seen Folly personified one can appreciate the good sense embodied in the suggestion: "Let's all go mad". Speaking of abstract matters, one is reminded that "Night", brilliantly bestarr-ed, was among the guests; other representations which called for ingenious treatment were Home Fashions, Black and White, the Calendar and the Alphabet. One might have expected the over-grown Schoolboy, whose slate - worn very thin in parts - bore evidence of the eternal grind, to have attached himself to the last-named character, but evidently he was enjoying his vacation.

The Pierrettes, supported by their attractive Jazz Sisters, made an excellent set-off against the Milk-maid, the Goose-girl and the Cow-girl, whose mission seemed to be to lure us back to the land. The Flower-girls put in an appearance, but their stock-in-trade was not very fully represented; Poppies, a Daffodil, a Sunflower and an Ivy seemed to be the only specimens of the floriculturist's art.

A Japanese Maid, a Red Cross Nurse and a School-girl, impersonated by members of the sterner sex, demonstrated the vast possibilities of the toilette; whilst, in return several young ladies gave us ocular proof of their abilities to fill with credit the role of the mere man in such capacities as the naval officer, the sailor boy, etc.

Just before midnight, ballot slips were handed round to the spectators, and the Committee, ably assisted by Geo. Robey, accomplished the stupendous task of marshalling their undisciplined forces for inspection. A hundred and six ladies and seventy-one gentlemen participated in the march-past, and the task of adjudication was by no means an easy one owing to the high standard of excellence attained by so many of the competitors. The voting resulted in the prizes being awarded to Miss Layton and Mr. D.J. Sullivan; their make-ups being respectively the Indian Rajah and John Bull.

An excellent programme, good music, and the many mirth-provoking incidents which naturally occurred under the circumstances, combined to make a most delightful evening's entertainment. Financially, too, the enterprise was so successful that we learn that the

children are shortly to be entertained with the surplus funds.

The ladies who formed the Committee are to be heartily congratulated on the splendid results of their efforts; they have given us an excellent example of what can be accomplished by enthusiasm and a little energy.

Il penseroso.

Working Men's Social Club.

The 13th Annual General Meeting of the above Club was held on 17th May when the following Office bearers and Committee were elected for the year 1920 :—

President.	H. E. the Administrator.
Vice President.	M. Craigie-Halkett, Esq.
Chairman.	Mr. C.G. Allan
Vice-Chairman.	Mr. T.W. Campbell.
Secretary.	Mr. V.F. Summers.
Asst. Secretary.	Mr. E. Aldridge.
Treasurer.	Mr. M.W.H. Biggs.

Committee: Messrs E. Burbidge, M. Campbell, H. Etherington, W. Groucott, A. Steel, B. Sedgwick.

The Balance Sheet for the year ending 30th April 1920, shewed a marked improvement on past years, and the financial condition of the was Club satisfactory, shewing that the institution was being well appreciated.

The Members of the Club number 58 a few of whom reside in the Camp.

The following is a list of Hon. Members, and the thanks are due to these for their assistance during the past year, H. E. the Governor, Mrs. G. Dean, Mrs. Greenshields, Dr. Craddock, Dean Smith, Capt. Smith, Messrs W. Atkins, Snr, T. Binnie, A. M. Bonner, M. Buckworth, V.A.H. Biggs, W. Bartram, R. J. Dettlett, G. J. Felton, A. E. Felton, H.H.R. Gresham, T.N. Goddard, R. Greenshields, R. & A. Hardy, J. Houston, M. C. Craigie-Halkett, A. L. Kiddle, W. H. Luxton, A. Moir, G.W. Royle, J.F. Summers, Hon. G. I. Turner, & D. Watson.

The Working Men's Social Club is one of the recognised Institutions of Stanley having been founded in 1907. Providing as it does, suitable indoor recreation and amusement, the working man cannot do better than join it. The Club will welcome more members, the subscription of a Stanley mem-

ber being 3/- monthly and Camp members 10/- per year. No one under the age of 18 is eligible for membership.

Vere H. Summers,
Hon. Secretary.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ended 30th April 1920.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
To Balance from 30th April,			
1919.	5	0	10
„ Members Subscriptions			
as per a/c No 1.	73	8	6
„ Sundry Receipts			
as per a/c No 2.	53	12	0
	£ 132	1	4

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
By Total Expenditure			
as per a/c No 3.	85	19	9
„ Balance in hand	46	1	7
	£ 132	1	4

Balance of £46-1-7 produced
by Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct
R.B. Baseley.
17th May 1920.

T. Campbell.
Hon. Treasurer.

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

S. S. "Duendes" 11th July 1920.
From Monte Video. Messrs G. & J. Dean.

DEPARTURES.

S. S. "Duendes" 17th July 1920.
For Punta Arenas. Mr. G. T. Dean, Mr. W. J. Etheridge, Mr. George Robson.

CONTRASTS.

A year or so has elapsed since I made a stupendous leap — metaphorically dear reader — from the icy regions of the Sea Lion and Penguin into the tropical haunts of the Rhino and man eater, or to use an old adage "out of the frying pan into the fire." Often, in a deluge of perspiration do I sigh for a breath of a good old Falkland Island Nor'wester; hence the above heading.

Well I remember sitting close up to the peat stove in an endeavour to get warm, altho' cold shivers were running down my back. Outside, the common was snow covered and a biting blizzard at the zenith of its fury. In this salubrious clime (East Africa) I waste quite a lot of time searching for an antidote to perpetual perspiration.

With the mercury standing at a hundred or more, my quest is invariably fruitless, and by the time that I am heartily 'fed up', looking for something that I cannot find, I am a mere sodden lump of humanity and could be wrung out with as much ease as one wrings a dishcloth. At the time of writing I have as much as I can do to keep massive globules of perspiration from falling on the paper. Pass the Snow, please!

In the Falklands I could keep tolerably warm with the help of extra underclothing, two waistcoats, a blue jersey and two pairs of thick socks!! but in Mombasa I defy anyone to keep cool between eight in the morning and six in the evening without violating the laws of convention. It can't be done!!

A change of clothes is essential after ten minutes walk in the sun and after one's personal coon has set to work and washed the pieces several times there are more holes in the clothes than there is material.

Washing day is everyday to the nigger servants. They simply delight in banging their "bwana's" (master's) togs on a slab of concrete with the addition of plenty of soap — which the Bwana has to buy — and water. On one occasion I told my ebony faced coon to get ready one of my white suits as I intended to go out. The white suit etc was duly laid out but I changed my mind and did not go. All the same I found him next

morning vigorously banging ninety-nine out of that suit, on the concrete slab!!;

On another occasion my coon, Kanasi, took a rooted objection to the stripes in a new suit of pyjamas which I had bought. He did all in his power to eradicate (good word) those stripes, of course with the help of the concrete slab, and in a few days, I could tell by his beaming smile that he had been successful, and the result was very apparent!

How often do I crave for a piece of Falkland Island mutton? Ah! dear reader, thou knowest not Good old 365!! By the way 366 this year. In such a natural refrigerator meat will keep for weeks and will be as tender as a chicken (some chickens are tender), but in East Africa the animal is killed in the morning and the meat eaten the same day. The cattle are of the Indian humped breed and the sheep may be hybrids. Goat flesh is largely eaten and goat's milk I consider just as good as cows' milk.

The vision of dusk in the far away Falklands is a vivid contrast to the closing of a tropical day. There in the southern regions the wind moans in and out amongst the creaky timbers of the wooden houses, the window sashes rattle with a sharp staccato twang, every door and window is closed, and the family group themselves around a cheerful peat fire, whilst outside the unseen sun has set behind the Wickham Heights and the clouds, heavily laden, discharge a downpour of rain, hail or snow which patters on the window pane, making one feel doubly thankful to be inside amongst the warmth. In Mombasa the sun sinks rapidly below the low lying land, and the tall cocoanut palms silhouetted against the gorgeous crimson sunset present a very beautiful effect. With great suddenness the twilight turns into darkness, the stars sparkle like a myriad of diamonds and old King Sol sheds his beams with such effect, turning night into day. Thousands of crickets begin to chirp, bull frogs set up a dismal croak, croak, croak, and a thousand and one insects add their vocal efforts to the din.

Intermittently an owl hoots, and the cry of a certain night bird resembles the sound made by a blacksmith as he strikes the an-

vil. In the distance a hyena makes one's flesh creep with its weird and peculiar howl. Altogether a tropical night is most fascinating.

I remember one moonlight night, whilst out big game shooting near Makindu, sitting by a waterhole in ambush for the game coming down to drink. All was perfectly still and I was interesting myself watching the evolutions of a firefly, when suddenly the air was rent by a fearful roar and I began to perspire. My Somali guide quieted my apprehension by telling me that when a Lion roars he is a long way off, but if one hears an intermittent grunt, grunt, he is quite close. On another occasion we had followed the spoor of Buffalo for miles when quite unexpectedly we came upon four huge brutes. The bull immediately scented us, put down his head, snorted and came for us at a good ponderous charge.

"Audaces fortuna juvat", but methought the best way to put this maxim into effect was by being up a tree. For the moment my name was "Slick" and I was up that tree before one could say Jack Robinson. Just in time, as, fictionlike, the huge beast dashed by raising clouds of dust. Luckily the females galloped away and the bull followed soon after. Sea Lions are not such ferocious beasts!! I have just recently made a delightful trip to Uganda and spent five days on that wonderful inland sea, Lake Victoria Nyanza. The scenery is in violent contrast to the Falklands.

Uganda is a beautiful country. The vegetation is green, gorgeously green; the soil being of a deep brick red colour. Myriads of delicate hues and tints of many tropical flowers are clustered everywhere and overhead the beautiful grey storks swing gracefully, adding a touch of colour to the already exquisite scene. The scene at the Ripon Falls at Jinga - the source of the white Nile - is a never-to-be-forgotten one and I was held spellbound with awe and wonderment. A land of sunshine, colour and song whose beauty will remain in the recesses of my memory as a lovely dream. I was told often that "there were many worse places than the Falklands". Maybe there are. But whether one be in the Falklands or amidst tropic heat, each has its own beauty and if

one lives near to the heart of Nature, even that which is conventionally termed ugly will be seen through the prism as an object of beauty. How is it possible that any mortal thing which is the essence of the Creator can be called ugly? — The contrasts between the Antarctic and the Tropics are contrasts indeed, but I fear my descriptive efforts at differentiation leave much to be desired, so I will conclude and say FINIS.

G.F.K. Ball,
Mombasa,
British East Africa.

BAPTISMS.

June 27th.	Leo Alexander Deerling.
" "	Sydney George Barnes.
" "	Allen Louis Clifton.
" 28th.	David Douglas Gleadell.
" "	Vivian Phyllis Gleadell.
" "	Owen Philip Gleadell.

DEATH.

At Puerto Santa Cruz. February 9th 1920
Mary McLean. Aged 33 years & 3 months.

HYMN LIST for August 1920.

1st. Morning	312, 316.
Evening	299, 236, 22, 228.
8th. Morning	7, 260, 219.
Evening	12, 215, 257, 477.
15th. Morning	571, 197, 370.
Evening	270, 266, 285, 306.
22nd. Morning	447, 373, 341.
Evening	540, 537, 265, 346.
29th. Morning	335, 261, 220.
Evening	534, 255, 271, 542.

TE DEUM Robinson for Ps 71.

BENEDICTUS. Garrett.

MAGNIFICAT. Bentinck for Ps 92.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Stainer for Ps 93.

The Phlegmatic Race.

I have seen a lot of funny things in my few years of life,
And some of them are almost unbelievable ;
A man I saw in England *could afford to keep a wife* —
Although to you it may seem inconceivable !

I have seen a German Officer without an Iron Cross,
And an Irishman who hadn't got a grouse ;
And I saw a German sausage once that wasn't made of horse,
And in England, one year back, an empty house !!

Coming from a dinner once I saw three moons a'shining ;
I have seen a Comet through a telescope,
And a party of French Infantry march straight while "Right-inclining",
And I've seen a chappie cycle on a rope.

I have witnessed modern "Bed-room scenes" that haven't bored me stiff,
And a Music-Hall Revue that wasn't smutty ;
I have seen a pair of lovers who had never had a tiff,
And an Austrian pipe that wasn't caulked with putty !

I have seen a suffragette reflect before she started speaking, —
And a listener who followed all she said !! —
And I've seen a motor made by Ford that wasn't always squeaking,
And a Tommy who refused to swing the lead !!

I've seen a British sailorman who hadn't "got a gal",
And a Party-fund contributor un-knighted ;

But I haven't so far, *and* I don't suppose I ever shall
See a Fulllander get thoroughly excited ! ! ! !

"CINNA."



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL..

STANLEY.

Sale of Work.

It is hoped that the annual Sale of Work will be held early in September, 1920. All contributions will be heartily welcome. Please send to Mrs. Dean, Stanley Cottage, or to Mrs. Stanley Smith, the Deanery. The kind assistance of camp friends is again invited.

Money is needed specially for : ---

- 1. General Purposes Fund.*
- 2. Endowment Fund.*
- 3. Sustentation Fund.*

J. Stanley Smith.

(Dean.)

T. Binnie.

R.V. Hardy.

}

Wardens.

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :—

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs,— $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Picdishes-8 to 12', Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules,-2 ft.

Clothes Lines,— 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes,-pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spce, Suit Cases,-assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade,- 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats,- tins and pkts.

**Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price,—
1/3 per rkt.**

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.
Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :—

Spot Bretonne Net,-White & Farris, Plain Bretonne Net,-Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knicker's,—blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS, Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames,- chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases,.

MS. J. King

P/FIM/17#45



No. V. Vol. XXXII.

SEPTEMBER 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer

Mr A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson.

ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, M. Thomas, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, E. Summers, W. Newing, A.
Kiddle.

SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

September.

Moon.

Last Qtr. 5th.

New Moon. 12th.

First Qtr. 20th.

Full Moon. 28th.

Moon OCTOBER.

Last Qtr. 5th.

New Moon. 12th.

First Qtr. 20th.

Full Moon. 27th.

1st. W.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 14th Sunday after Trinity.

6th. M.

7th. Tu.

8th. W.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 15th Sunday after Trinity.

13th. M.

14th. Tu

15th. W. Ember Day

16th. Th.

17th. F. Ember Day.

18th. S. Ember Day.

19th. S. 16th Sunday after Trinity.

20th. M.

21st. Tu. S. Matthew, A.E., & M.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S.

26th. S. 17th Sunday after Trinity.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W. S. Michael and all Angels.

30th. Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No V. VOL. XXXII.

SEPTEMBER. 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7.0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

Local Notes.

The Dean returned to Stanley on 12th August after an absence of some five weeks, during which visits were paid to Darwin, North Arm, Walker Creek, Speedwell Island, Port Howard, Fox Bay, Port Stephens, Weddell Island, Beaver Island, New Island, Spring Point, Dunnose Head, Roy Cove, Chartres, Carcass Island and Rebble Island.

—o—

Incidentally, the Dean learnt something of the vagaries of motor boats and experienced the excitement sometimes connected with chasing beef on tussock islands; he can also bear witness to the fact that even in the sparsely populated Falkland Islands overcrowding can occur!

—o—

This winter the Dean has been able to spend about eleven weeks in camp. He is much indebted to Mr. A.R. Hoare for his kindness in reading Matins and Evensong during this period. Messrs A. R. Hoare, J.D. Creamer and R. B. Baseley edited the Magazine, while the Members of the Select Vestry and the Sunday School Teachers managed the rest of the Church business with entire success. To all concerned the Dean wishes to express his grateful thanks.

—o—

Through the generosity of Mrs. G.M. Dean a new set of beautifully worked Altar linen has been presented to the Cathedral.

—o—

We regret to record the death of Mr. Arthur Hardy, Mrs. Cletheroe and Mr Tom Lanning, who died recently in Stanley. We offer our sincere sympathy to their relatives.

—o—

Mrs. Lanning and family wish to thank their many friends for the sympathy and kindness shewn them in their sad bereavement: also for wreaths and flowers sent.

—o—

Kelpers, genuine and naturalised, returning from England in the "Orita" were unanimous in declaring that there are worse places in the world at the present time than the Falkland Islands.

—o—

We extend a hearty welcome to the various new-comers. We hope they will find their new surroundings congenial, and that they will prove valuable acquisitions to the life of the Colony.

—o—

Officers and passengers alike seem delighted with the results produced by converting the 'Orita' into an oil-burning ship.

—o—

The 'Orita' has expressed her intention of being in Stanley again on 22nd December. We wonder ?? At any rate this is not to be regarded as an official notice.

—o—

Our best wishes go with Captain and Mrs. Thomas who, after a residence of some twenty years in the Falkland Islands, have retired to England to enjoy a well earned rest. Capt. Thomas has been a regular worshipper in the Cathedral where his 'little bit of tenor' will be greatly missed. Miss Thomas, who has taken an active part in public life as chorister, Sunday School teacher and concert performer, we hope to welcome back in the course of time to these Islands, where she has promised to undertake an important position in Camp.

—o—

Mr & Mrs. James Smith, late of Great Island, have decided to settle down in Bristol, where they will be near neighbours of Mr. and Mrs Wm. Atkins, Sur. Many of us have reason to be grateful to Mr. and Mrs. Smith for acts of kindness displayed without a trace of ostentation. The farmers on the West, in particular, have asked the Editor to record their gratitude to Mr. Smith for the help given them on innumerable occasions by placing the 'Gleam' at their disposal and thus extricating them from difficulties, when the

ordinary means of transport have for various reasons been suspended.

—o—

Of the rest of the passengers who left on the 'Orita', some have gone on holiday, some have severed their connection with the Colony, and some are undecided as to their future plans. To one and all we wish a pleasant and sociable journey.

—o—

News of the death of Mrs Muirhead (nee Miss May Hardy) who was killed in Gallagos in a motor accident, came as a painful shock to all her friends in Stanley, and has created universal sympathy with her Mother and the rest of her relatives.

—o—

Local readers will be interested to hear that Mr. Len Bennett, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Bennett, late of Stanley, has passed his examination as a cable operator for the Western Telegraph Company, and was due to sail for Madeira on 27th August. We understand that Mr. Len Bennett is the first Kelper to qualify for the cable service, and we offer him our hearty congratulations.

—o—

With a view to securing a uniform system of 'Daylight Saving' in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 2nd October, 1920, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday the 12th February, 1921, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

—o—

Mr. H.H.R. Gresham has been appointed a Justice of the Peace for the Colony.

—o—

The Stanley Sports Association are making arrangements for the Annual Race Meeting. It is hoped that the Mounted Events will be contested on Monday, 27th December, and the Foot Events on the 28th. It has been decided not to hold the Sheep Dog Trials. Details concerning the Boat Race will be found elsewhere in this number of the Magazine. Subscription lists and sheets for the usual Sweepstake will be circulated in the near future.

—o—

CHILDREN'S PARTY.

The Committee of ladies, who organized the highly successful Fancy Dress Ball, gave the children of Stanley a Tea in the Town Hall on 2nd August. The children began to assemble long before the appointed hour of 3 o'clock, and by half past three the show was in full swing. The children with their smiling faces were everywhere, racing, sliding on the slippery floor, singing and shouting, while the Committee were untiring in their efforts to arrange games. At 5 o'clock tea was announced and very little inducement was required for the children to take their places at the tables set out on the stage and refreshment room. Silence reigned while they partook of the good things provided, which included a bag of sweets for each child. Between half past eight and nine o'clock the children after having thoroughly enjoyed themselves dispersed to their homes to sleep and dream of Town Hall, sweets and cakes.

The Ladies' Committee, of which Miss Enestrom has acted as Hon. Secretary, deserve hearty congratulations for the capable and tactful manner in which they have managed their three entertainments this winter.

[COMMUNICATED.]

BOAT RACE.

With the object of reviving interest in rowing and in the hopes of being able to overcome the discontent that has arisen owing to the present impossibility of securing large racing boats exactly similar in every detail, the Stanley Sports Association has decided to offer prizes for Dinghy Pairs (that is, two men using one oar apiece: no coxswain). The Prizes offered are 1st £4, 2nd £3, 3rd £1. Three prizes will be given if six boats compete; two prizes if four compete; and one prize only if less than four boats start. The Race has been arranged for Xmas Day, 1920. Boats will be drawn for just before the start. Mr. Gresham's light dinghy is barred. The Entrance Fee is 5/- for each boat. Entries which close at 6 p.m., on 24th December, must

be made to Captain B.A. Brown (Joint Hon. Secretary).

The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany

[Paper read before the Stanley Debating Society, 1920.]

The feelings of a Britisher on being compelled to lay down his rifle and "come quietly," are not pleasant ones. In view of the adverse reports one had read about the treatment of our Prisoners of War in Germany, it seemed indeed a case of jumping out of the frying pan into the fire. But there are cases where it is essential to submit to the fortunes of War, and it was with mixed feelings that the remnant of "D" Company, 8th Battalion Regiment was collared by the German Infantry in the third counter-attack at Messines at one o'clock in the afternoon of 31st July 1917.

Our journey through the first stage of the German lines was not particularly eventful, except that a corporal who was among the party marched with a revolver pressed against his neck as a signal to all of us not to try any "funny stunts". We were, indeed, hustled to such an extent that we were able to glean little or no information about the positions which we passed. We did notice, however, the tremendous havoc wrought by our Artillery upon the ferro-concrete positions and "strong points" — but this is a digression from the main theme.

We were, of course, compelled to carry as many of our wounded as we could, with the result that by the time we reached the outskirts of Warneton we were glad to be called to a halt. Here the wounded were deposited in a Field Dressing Station, while we underwent a systematic process of being "stripped". All cartridges were first taken off us. Next, all equipment, with the exception of Haversacks and Water-bottles was taken away, the German soldiers making an eager grab for our gas-masks and waterproof sheets, which we gathered, were far superior to their own. One would imagine that our haversacks would have been inviolate; but no! bully

beef, Army biscuits, cigarettes and such-like were emptied out and distributed — or rather, grabbed for by the soldiery.

By this time we had been reinforced by some half-a-dozen prisoners from the Regiment who had gone over on our immediate left. Then commenced a long weary march of about seven hours duration. Where we actually marched to I do not know, but we arrived at about 11 o'clock at night in a town which apparently possessed a Divisional Headquarters. It was not a pleasant march, inasmuch as the weather was bad, we were soaked through to the skin, and were dog-tired. Also we were given no food — as a matter of record, our haversack rations having been taken away, we were without food roughly from 3 o'clock in the morning of 31st July until 6 o'clock in the morning of the 1st August, when we arrived at Courtrai. But it must not be imagined that this is cited as an instance of rough treatment — it was merely a question of "hard luck" and the fortune of War, although it certainly may be argued that our captors had no right to strip us of the food we were captured with. On the whole, I must admit that I was somewhat surprised at our peaceable march through the rear of the German lines. I had imagined that it would be a sort of slave drive with the butt end of a rifle to help one along, but the halts were fairly frequent (chiefly, of course, to change guards) and at one place, just outside of Vervick, we were actually given a drink of something out of a bottle which we afterwards learnt was a sort of seltzer water.

We left the unknown Divisional Headquarters mentioned above at about 3 a.m. in the morning of 1st August, and a ride in a cattle truck brought us to Courtrai at about 6 a.m. — just in time for breakfast, which consisted of half-a-pint of "Meal-water" the composition of which will be described later. Courtrai is, of course, a Belgian town, and we were locked up in the cells and stables of the Police Barrack which served as an Army Corps Headquarters. After breakfast (save the mark!) the N.C.O.'s underwent a close examination at the hands of the German Staff in charge, with the object of extracting information, but naturally, only the very obvious facts, such as the name of the Regi-

ment, were admitted. Our detention at Courtrai lasted four days, and although we had no work to do the fact that we were kept in very close confinement made us realize the position we were in. Our rations were limited to three half-pints of soup per day, the first being the meal water already mentioned, and the other two cabbage soup. It may seem hardly credible that the two chief daily meals simply consisted of four ounces or so of cabbage per man, boiled in about three times its own quantity of water — nothing more, nothing less. In addition, of course, there was a bread ration of half-a-pound per man per day, and here it may be as well to give a rough idea of the much talked of "Black bread".

In colour, its crust was a very dark brown; the inside a lighter brown. In shape the loaves were a block measuring about twelve inches by six inches by three inches. Its composition was — well, a mystery: but it is certain that it contained rye flour, potato, horse-chestnuts, acorn and sawdust, though in what proportions it is difficult to say. It was invariably very, very sour, and when only a few days old it was very soft and indigestible, but as the bread was often served out from four to six weeks old — an actual fact, not a piece of sarcasm — there was more often than not a fair amount of mildew, not only on the outside crust, but eaten even into the inside of the bread. It was, of course, disgusting stuff — so one realizes now — but in those days the bread ration was looked forward to more eagerly than the choicest of Dinners now. The bread was, it must be understood, a special "Prisoner" bread, but, indeed, the civilian bread, as we afterwards learnt, was not much better — it was always sour and indigestible, and contained the same mysterious ingredients.

However, we knew we were to be at Courtrai only a few days, and put up with the inconveniences there with a sort of calm indifference, believing that in the more regular routine we knew was to come, we should find better quarters and perhaps better food.

We left Courtrai, a batch of about 70 of us from various regiments, in the early morning of the 4th August, and to cut an uninteresting story short, a monotonous train ride of about 30 hours brought us into Ger-

many proper - to Dulmen in Westphalia. We had an armed sentry in each compartment, but we suffered no molestation whatever either from them or from the many German civilians who showed considerable interest in us at the various stations. I must mention, however, that we passed through Louvain, the Belgian town the sacking of which on 26th August 1914 by the German troops, will ever remain a hideous souvenir of German Culture. The parts of the town visible from the railway seemed to be still more or less in ruins, and presented a desolate, sorrowful aspect.

On arrival at Dulmen the first item on the programme was Disinfection. We needed it!! We were remarkably glad at last to have a chance of getting rid of the ubiquitous louse, but we were quite unprepared for one result that followed. Our clothes were taken from us and were incubated while we bathed. The water, of course, was cold, as it was in summer weather, and we had to wash without soap, but by dint of vigorous rubbing we managed to achieve to some height of comparative freshness. After the bath we presented ourselves to the barbers, and every vestige of hair cropped from our bodies as closely as it could be clipped - head, armpits, chests and everywhere. Then we were given our clothes!! We had never encountered the German system of disinfection before, and we were astounded at it. It consisted in placing every single thing, from cap down to boots, in a chamber of scalding steam. It certainly killed the lice, but the after effects were disastrous. The idea of putting leather into such an incubator was not only silly - it was criminal - but whether it was a part of the code of systematic cruelty, or whether it was mere callousness cannot be determined. Suffice to say that every single leather article - chiefly, of course, boots and brace ends - were rotted irreparably. The braces did not matter, one could always tie a handkerchief or a piece of string round one's waist, but the boots were a more serious affair. Within a week there was not a pair of sound boots - or even a pair of useful boots - among the whole lot of us. The final results of this I will mention later on.

What the precise object was in disinfect-

ing us it is difficult to say, for ten minutes afterwards we were put into huts which were infested with both fleas and lice. We had all been, naturally enough, used to lice, if such an expression may be used, but a plague of both these pests at once can be better imagined than described.

The overcrowding of the huts may probably be accounted mainly responsible for the filthy condition. The huts were roughly 30 feet by 30 feet & 12 feet high, and into this space were jammed (I can think of no better expression) no fewer than 70 of us! The beds were in two tiers, one on top of the other, and consisted of strips of cocoanut matting stretched upon wooden frames.

Dulmen was one of the large Prisoners' Camps dotted about Germany, capable of holding something like 30,000 prisoners. Such places were known as Headquarter Camps, or Central Lagers, from which prisoners were sent out to the numerous "Kommandos" or Working Camps. It was at Dulmen, then, that we first ran across some of our Allies. The first we saw were a party of Russians who were bearing a coffin of a dead Russian to the Cemetery. "Poor fellow!" we thought. Little did we realize, as we were to realize in a few days' time, that the death and burial of Russian soldiers was a thing of daily occurrence. In the first three days at Dulmen we were witnesses of no fewer than nine processions of Russian coffins, and we learnt later that the number of Russian deaths in Dulmen alone averaged over forty per month out of a total of about 10,000 Russian prisoners.

And here it may be as well to explain the relative positions of the different nationalities of Prisoners.

The average Britisher was supposed to be the best off of the lot - (I am referring to necessities and bodily comforts, not to treatment by the Germans.) - Every Britisher prisoner was supplied with parcels of food and clothing from the Red Cross in London, immediately on official information being received that such a man was a prisoner. These parcels, the average contents of which were seven or eight tins of canned meats, fish, vegetables and preserves, as well as biscuits, tea, cigarettes etc, were sent out at the rate of 6

per month, and, indeed, were quite sufficient for a man to live on once he commenced to receive them. As will be shown later, however, some unfortunates did not commence to receive their parcels for over three months. Until those parcels arrived, then, the Britisher was dependent solely upon German food.

The French and Belgians were always more fortunate in the beginning of their captivity, as special reserves of biscuits, supplied by the French Committee similar to our Red Cross, were kept in bulk in all camps. So that the Frenchman, from the very outset, received his supply of biscuits to eke out the miserable German ration, and in due course he received private parcels from home if he were lucky enough to have friends or relations at home who could help him.

The Russian was different. He had practically nothing. The British Red Cross, indeed, sent supplies of biscuits and dried fish to the Russian Compounds, deriving the money from the Russian Flag days and similar charities, but having regard to the enormous numbers of Russian prisoners in Germany it may easily be imagined that a distribution of such food could be only looked upon as a very occasional delicacy rather than a hard and fast ration. To make matters worse for the unfortunate Russian, the cessation of hostilities by Russia, following close upon the Russian Revolution, stopped all gifts to the Russian prisoners from the British Red Cross.

It is not surprising, therefore, that the death-rate among the Russians was so high: but when one realizes that these deaths were caused solely through sheer starvation, the appalling hideousness of the wastage of life must cause a feeling of intense revolt amongst all civilised men.

Nor was I surprised at the results when I saw one of the causes a few days after our arrival. I was one of a small party taking down a rubbish hand-cart to be emptied on the refuse heap just outside the Lager. A party of Russians was engaged in sorting the already foul-smelling rubbish, which consisted of a considerable number of empty tins from the British parcel issues, amongst a

litter of miscellaneous dirt and filth.

The Russians were actually picking up the empty tins (bully-beef tins, sardine tins, jam tins, butter tins, condensed milk tins, salmon tins,) which had been there probably for weeks on end, scraping round the bottoms and edges with dirty fingers, and devouring the particles of bad food that remained therein with apparent relish. That human beings should have been driven to such a thing, which to all intents and purposes was suicide by poison, by being systematically starved by their German captors, almost passes one's comprehension.

But our sympathy for the Russians was soon forgotten in the serious plight in which we soon found ourselves. Contrary to our expectations the food at Dulmen was poorer even than at Courtrai, and although there were several British prisoners in other parts of the Camp who were receiving their parcels, and who, if it had been possible, would have helped us out with whatever they could muster in the way of extra food, communication with them was absolutely cut off.

We were given only two meals a day, besides half-a-pint of coffee - substitute of course - in the early morning. The meals were invariably soups - I may as well mention here that no prisoner in Germany ever received such a thing as solid food among the German rations, unless the black flesh of sea-lion, which decorated the soup occasionally on Sundays can be called solid food - and they consisted in regular two-day rotation of meal-water and cabbage soup, already mentioned, Steckrute, and Sauerkraut soup.

Meal-water was merely water in which had been boiled new wheat for the German Guards' breakfast. The wheat grain was boiled up in about four times its own quantity of water, the wheat then being served to the Germans as a sort of porridge, while the water drained off was given to the prisoners as their meal.

Cabbage soup, as I have mentioned before, was about half-a-pint of water with a few leaves of boiled cabbage in it.

To be Continued.

Double Wedding at North Arm.

Although severe wintry weather prevailed during the preparations of Mr. & Mrs. William Watson for the Weddings of their daughters Mary and Louisa to Messrs George Bowles and Fred Hansen respectively, a large number of friends foregathered at North Arm.

The Weddings had been fixed for 8th July, but on the 7th Mr. Bowles came to the settlement without being able to bring any satisfactory news of the Dean. Thursday wore away and as nothing further could be determined it was decided to devote the night to a Dance.

Shortly after 3. p.m. however, the Dean arrived, accompanied by Mr. J. Slaughter. With everyone displaying wonderful energy, it was found possible to conclude the ceremony that day. The Weddings took place in the Cookhouse, and so late in the afternoon that North Arm can claim something of a novelty in having the ceremonies performed with the aid of artificial light.

The Bridal party looked extremely pretty, and reflected great credit upon the dressmakers of Stanley.

At the conclusion the party adjourned to the Dining Room where places were laid for over thirty people. Mrs. W. Watson and Mrs. A. Stewart were responsible for the alimentary arrangements, and the way in which everyone enjoyed himself gave adequate proof of the hard work which these ladies had put in in order to assure success.

After the usual round of toasts had been proposed and drunk, the party left en masse to prepare themselves for the Dance which was to commence at 8 o'clock.

Dancing was kept up until the early hours of both Friday and Saturday morning, and, on Saturday night, until midnight.

Mr. W.J. Bowles, aided by a willing band of helpers, was in charge of the arrangements for the Dancing, and there is no doubt that everything went well.

Just before Midnight on the Saturday, Mr. G. Bowles spoke a few words in which he expressed his thanks to all those who had come to North Arm in spite of the inclement

weather, and to show his appreciation of the help given by the musicians and all who had in any way lent their aid to the proceedings.

Three cheers were given for Mr. & Mrs. Watson, the Bridegrooms were carried shoulder-high round the room, and the Dance broke up with the singing of the National Anthem and "Auld Lang Syne."

The departure of most of the guests on Sunday enabled the settlement to resume its normal quiet.

Mr. G. Bowles takes his Bride to Goose Green, while Mr. Hansen remains at North Arm, where he holds the position as cook.

BIRTHS.

CLAUSEN. At Stanley, July 29th, the wife of F. Clausen of a son.

BAPTISMS.

July 9th.	Louis James Watson.
July 9th.	David John Murphy.
July 11th.	Doris Malvina Peters.
July 12th.	Georgina Elizabeth Middleton.
July 16th.	Charles John Finlayson.
July 31st.	Christina Mary McLennan.
August 1st.	Ellen Catherine Carey.
August 6th.	George Alexander Stewart.
August 6th.	Henry William Alfred Stewart.
August 17th.	Griffith Owen Evans.
August 24th.	Rupert Henry Clausen.
August 29th.	Evelyn Annie Howatt.
August 29th.	Frank Derby Howatt.

MARRIAGES.

BOWLES-WATSON. At North Arm; July 8th. By the Dean. George Edward Bowles to Mary Ellen Watson.

HANSEN-WATSON. At North Arm, July 8th. By the Dean. Frederick Henry Hansen to Louisa Hannah Watson.

McRAE-CULL. At New Island, July 30th. By the Dean. Roderick Duncan McRae to Clara Eveline Cull.

BURIALS.

August 8th.	Arthur Hardy	Aged 49 yrs.
August 9th.	Frances Cletheroe.	Aged 64 yrs.
August 12th.	Thomas William Lanning.	Aged 61 yrs.

Stanley Debating Society.

The attendance at the Debate held on 3rd August exceeded even the most sanguine hopes entertained by the committee of the Society, there being, as far as it was possible to judge, very nearly 100 people present to hear the subject "That Woman will prove to be an unreliable Factor in Political Life" threshed out.

Messrs W.N. Groucott and A. E. Smith, for the motion, and Messrs R.J. Dettleff and J.W. Grierson against it, were the principal speakers.

Mr. Burbidge, who spoke immediately after the gentlemen mentioned, proved to be a veritable Dragon, and, figuratively speaking, gave the "Maidens in Distress" a terrible time. He was, however, promptly slain by the chivalrous and gallant Saint George, in the person of Mr. A.R. Hoare who, like Goldsmith's schoolmaster, with "words of learned length and thundering sound, amazed the gazing people ranged round."

A perfect Gilbertian pickle prevailed after it had been decided that unless the ladies were represented among the speakers they would not be allowed to vote upon the motion, for, strange though it may seem, not one single lady showed any disposition to say even a few words on the subject which touched them so closely.

At one point, indeed, it appeared certain that with this example of feminine uninterestedness displayed so glaringly before the Meeting, the "ayes" would have it all the way. With the pluck, however, of a true Florence Nightingale or an Elizabeth Fry, Miss Felton at last rose and spoke, thus saving the ladies from being the buffers of what might have been a very humorous situation.

On the Motion being put to the Meeting, after Mr. Groucott had made his reply, it was observed that however retiring the fair sex may have been with regard to expressing their views, their minds most certainly acted with a remarkable unanimity (which cannot be too highly praised !), and the motion was defeated by 47 votes *against* to 36 *for*.

But the really satisfying point of the whole evening was that everyone declared that they

had most thoroughly enjoyed it.

Mugwump.

HYMN LIST for September 1920.

5th. Morning	317, 311.
Evening	595, 223, 169, 302
12th. Morning	210, 34, 290.
Evening	355, 18, 304, 386.
19th. Morning	420, 217, 291.
Evening	536, 436, 308, 391.
26th. Morning	474, 520, 546.
Evening	298, 423, 238, 550.

TE DEUM	Woodward.
BENEDICTUS.	Turle for Ps 56.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bentinck for Ps 92.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Reinagle for Ps 15.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving and unfading memory of our beloved Beatrice Mary Lewis, who fell asleep in Jesus, September 19th 1895.

Aged 23 years.

"Not gone from memory, nor from love,
But to our Father's home above."

"Peace, perfect, peace, with loved ones far
away ?

In Jesus' keeping we are safe and they."

Mr. Joseph Butler and Family wish to convey to their many friends at Hill Cove, their grateful thanks for all their sympathy and kindness in their sad bereavement ; also for wreaths and flowers sent. Especially do they desire to thank Mr. & Mrs. Miller, Mrs. E. Sumners, Mrs. T. Paice, Mrs. O. Johnsen and Mrs. W. Biggs of Roy Cove.

Contrasts.

In England.

Dear little lamb ; dear tiny mite ;
Sweet child of Mother Nature ;
With fleece so soft and snowy white —
You darling little creature !
Often I sit and watch you play —
Your innocent devices ;
Your form, so undefiled and gay,
Unsmirched by sins and vices.
I think of what a beast I am ;
Oh bless you, bless you, little lamb

Here.

Great Scott ! I've surely had enough
Of this confounded diet !
Oh ! grant a change ; some other stuff —
Can't love *or* money buy it ?
It honestly puts years on me,
This everlasting mutton.
I'll take what Fate confers on me —
I do not care a button
Whether it's fish or beef or ham,
But . . . go to blazes, little lamb !!

"CINNA."

Excitement.

Falklanders ! please get excited
As Cinna the poet suggests,
Just get going and move about sprightly
Like blue-buzzers — at his behest.

When out to Port William in Winter
In jolly old lighters you go,
Dance about in the slush and the snow, boys ;
And with merriment rock to and fro.

Long after the "knock-off" has sounded
As into the peat-bog you cut
Rejoice that for each hour of work, boys,
There's another fine piece of old "mut" !

As you're bogged on the track into Stanley,
Your maletas just solid with mud,
Don't look glum but get very "excited"
Lest Cinna should call you a dud.

You never get theatres and halls, boys,
A fact which near everyone knows,
But, faith, don't let us get excited,
Let us stick to phlegmatic repose,

"FALKLANDER"

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Orita".

From Liverpool. Aug. 19th. Dr. & Mrs. Craddock, Dr. & Mrs. Deane and 3 children, Mr. & Mrs. Holgreaves, Mr. & Mrs. E. Bound and son, Mr. & Mrs. G. Hurst, Mrs. Owen, Mr. A.G. Bennett and son, Miss A. Martin, Messrs A. Pitaluga, R. Greenshields, W. Palk, E. Dent, A. Pitaluga, S. Pitaluga, H. Finch, J. Coker, W. Upson, W. Harley, A. Pritchard, F. McLennan, E. Stanley, W. Craig, and G. Phillips.

From Monte Video Mr. Juan Caffarena.

DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Orita."

For Liverpool. Aug 21st. Mrs. Hoare & child, Capt., Mrs. and Miss Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. J. Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Sully and child, Miss B. Small, Miss Henry, Messrs H. Pickworth, J. Lackie, J. Shannon, K. McLeod, D. McKenzie, G. W. Benney, J. Procter, D. Shaw, and E.C. Revell.

For Punta Arenas. Mr. & Mrs. D. McPhee and child, Mrs. Buse and 7 children, Mrs. H. Rutter and son, Mrs. Hallett, Miss M.A. Aldridge, Messrs A. Goristiza, G. Kelway, A. Smith, C. Hansen, G. & J. Osborne.

Stanley Benefit Club.

NOTICE.

Regalia Sashes are now being sold at 21/- each. Members may obtain same from the undersigned.

A. Newing.
Secretary.

GLOBE STORE.

The following Goods have been received ex R.M.S. "ORCOMA" :—

General Department :—

Domestic Dish Mops, Jug Mops, Balloon Fly Traps, Luggage Straps, Watering Cans, Garden Syringes, Hat and Coat Hooks, Cupboard Knobs and Turns, Chair Webbing, Tea Infusers, -for one cup of tea, Meat Saws, Combination Tin Openers, Spring Balances, Enamelled Soup and Dinner Plates, Enamel Mugs, — $\frac{1}{2}$ and pint, Pie-dishes-8 to 12", Pudding Bowls, Sets of Jugs-assorted, Fluted Tumblers $\frac{1}{2}$ & pint. Butter Makers, Knives, Butchers Knives & Steels, Cooks Knives, Table Knives & Forks, Tea, Dessert and Table Spoons.

Fish Slices, Punch Pliers, Galvanized Padlocks, Boxwood Rules, -2 ft.

Clothes Lines, — 30 yds.

Washboards, Enameline, Seal Brand Metal Polish, Brunswick Black, Stained Glacier Paper, Varnish Brushes, Carpet Soap, Dog Chains, Cigarette Tubes, -pipe shape.

Rugs, Yarn Mats, Seaming Twine, Navy & Green Canvas, Poultry Spce, Suit Cases, -assorted, Brief Bags, Gents Cotswold Sports Jackets.

Ground Sweet Almonds, Pearl Barley, Marmalade, - 2 & 7 lb tins. Preserved Potatoes, Skipper Sardines, Quaker Rolled Oats, - tins and pkts.

**Helmet Brand Rolled Oats being sold at reduced price, —
1/3 per pkt.**

Oval Nails 2, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 3" Metal Nails $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Lead-Head Nails.

Pale Boiled Linseed Oil.

Millinery Department :—

Spot Bretonne Net, -White & Paris, Plain Bretonne Net, -Paris & Black, White do. Ladies Silk Skirts, White Pique, Mercerised Tobralco, Plain Black Tootal Cloth, Jap Silk, C. B. Satin, Oriental Satin, Double Width Taffeta, Ninon, Coloured Satin Bebe Ribbon, Faille Ribbon, Glace Ribbon, White Honey Comb Shawls, Horrockses White Cotton Flannelette.

Boy's Norfolk Suits, Boy's Knickers, —blue serge & tweed.

Tailors White & Black Canvas, Wash Leather Housemaids Gloves, Bath Sponges, Black and White Dressing Combs, Hair Slides, Ven Yusa Cream, Talma Cream, Maypole Soap.

Ladies' Girls' & Children's BOX CALF SHOES, Ladies' WARD SHOES.

A Large Assortment of SILVER and WELBECK PLATE GOODS,
Comprising the following :—

Fruit & Sweet Dishes, Plated Double Preserve with spoons, Butter Dishes and Covers, Plated Double Shell Butter Dishes, Sugar Sifters, Sugar Basins, Welbeck and China Breakfast Cruets, Toast Racks, E. P. Flower Vases, E. P. & Glass do, Cases of Salt Cellars, Tea Knives & Afternoon Tea Spoons, Menu Holders, Silver Pin Cushions, Trinket Boxes, Powder Jars, Scent Bottles, Photo Frames, - chased and plain, Bridge Scorers, Vanity Cases, Hat Pin Cushions, Pin Boxes, Pin Trays, Glove Mirrors, Safety Razors in Leather Cases, Leather Letter Cases,.



No. VI. Vol. XXXII.

OCTOBER 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson

ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A.
Kiddle.

ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising, literary, and other business may
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.

101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

October.

Moon.

Last Qtr. 5th.

New Moon. 12th.

First Qtr. 20th.

Full Moon. 27th.

Moon

NOVEMBER.

Last Qtr. 3rd.

New Moon. 10th.

First Qtr. 18th.

Full Moon. 26th.

1st. F.

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 18th Sunday after Trinity.

4th. M.

5th. Tu.

6th. W.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 19th Sunday after Trinity.

11th. M.

12th. Tu

13th. W.

14th. Th.

15th. F.

16th. S.

17th. S. 20th Sunday after Trinity.

18th. M. S. Luke, E.

19th. Tu.

20th. W.

21st. Th.

22nd. F.

23rd. S.

24th. S. 21st Sunday after Trinity.

25th. M.

26th. Tu.

27th. W.

28th. Th. S. Simon & S. Jude, App. & MM.

29th. F.

30th. S.

31st. S. 22nd Sunday after Trinity.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VI. Vol. XXXII.

OCTOBER. 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7.0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

WEDDING.

A pretty ceremony took place at St. Mary's Chapel, on 15th Sept., when Mr. James Dettleff was married to Miss Catherine Peck, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Peck of Stanley.

The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a beautiful dress of white merve silk, with overskirt of georgette and silver lace. She also wore a veil, and wreath of orange blossoms, and carried a shower bouquet. The Misses Eva and Emerald Peck, sisters of the bride, attended in the capacity of bridesmaids. They wore pretty dresses of shell pink crepe de chine, trimmed with fringe and slotted with black velvet ribbon and pink roses, and also large hats to match. The bridegroom was supported by his brother, Mr. Ernest Dettleff.

After the nuptial ceremony, a reception was held at the house of the bride's father, where many of their friends gathered to offer their congratulations and to drink the health of the bride and bridegroom. The wedding presents were on view, and formed quite an imposing array — a variety of handsome and useful articles, and several cash presents.

In the evening a dance was held in the Town Hall, where quite a number of guests assembled. Two energetic M. C's (Messrs Walter and Vere Summers) backed by the usual willing musicians, provided an excellent programme, and dancing was kept up with vigour till about 3. a.m.

COMMUNICATED.

NOTICE.

We have been requested by the Administrator to publish the following telegram from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated the 8th September, 1920.

"The War Office wish the following advertisements to be issued locally.

- (1.) REFUNDS OF PASSAGE MONEY FOR EX OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH ARMY; extension of Army Council Order 275/18 which authorised refunds of passage money of these proceeding from abroad after the declaration of war and who joined the British Army.

An extension of the date for the submission of claims under the terms of Army Council Order 275/18 will be allowed up to 31st December, 1920 inclusive, for the following special categories in respect of those who were unable to submit their claims before the 1st September, 1919. No other claims will be considered.

- (a) Those who were actually engaged in military operations in distant parts of the world, i.e. places other than France, Belgium or the area of the Rhine Army.
- (b) Those who were incapacitated by wounds or illness contracted while on active service.
- (c) Those who were killed in action or died from the result of wounds or illness contracted during their service. (In these cases applications should be made on behalf of the nearest relative.)

- (2.) EACH CLAIM MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY A FULL STATEMENT OF THE REASON WHICH PREVENTED ITS SUBMISSION BEFORE THE 1st SEPTEMBER, 1919.

Claims will be considered upon their

own merits provided that they come within the above categories and are supported by particulars regarding the date of sailing from abroad, the date of arrival in the United Kingdom, the date of enlistment, &c. as required by Army Council Order 275/18; and full regimental particulars of rank, regimental number, and each regiment of the applicant. All claims must be submitted to the War Office or a recognised Military Authority on or before the 31st December, 1920. No extension of this date will be allowed.

- (3.) APPLICATIONS SHOULD, IF NECESSARY, BE RENDERED WITHOUT WAITING FOR THE STEAMSHIP COMPANIES' CERTIFICATES, REQUIRED BY PARAGRAPH 3 OF ARMY COUNCIL ORDER 275/18.

These certificates should be forwarded when obtained, and a note that this will be done should be made on the claim.

In the case where an application was made since the 31st August, 1919, and the necessary documents supplied, notification to this effect should be sent to the Secretary, War Office, Q.M.G.F.T., Whitehall, London, S.W.

(sgd) "MILNER"

STAMPS.

Wanted Falkland Stamps including "War" in exchange for good Africans etc — basis Stanley Gibbons — send selection registered stating wants to

CAPT. MILLIGAN,
Box 408.
PIETERMARITZBURG,
NATAL.
SOUTH AFRICA.

CATHEDRAL SALE OF WORK.

1st & 2nd September, 1920.

September, the month that arouses the keenest instincts of all British sportsmen, seemed an appropriate time for Mrs. Dean and her band of workers to hold their annual *grande battue*. But it was a bag of money — not partridges — that they were out to secure. Sporting and Society papers are in the habit of publishing forecasts of the season's prospects. Anyone, who ventured to estimate the probable returns from the Sale of Work 1920, would not have been able to write in any optimistic strain. Frankly, the outlook seemed about as gloomy as it is possible to imagine. All the more credit, therefore, is due to Mrs. Dean and her staff who, undeterred by difficulties, combined with wonderful resolution, and produced a truly amazing result. The response of the general public to the appeals for assistance made by the stall holders was generous in the extreme, and we cannot find words adequate to express our gratitude.

The fact that several of the veteran stallholders (that is, of course, from the point of view of experience, not years!) were unable to take their usual posts of responsibility proved a severe handicap. But it was a piece of splendid good fortune that two of the young giants from the West, Mr. F. V. Hulford and Mr. C. Robertson, were able and willing to devote so much of their time and genius to the work of decoration and general preparation in addition to their labours at the actual Sale.

Reference has been made already to the liberality of the public. This was particularly noticeable with regard to the Refreshment Stall, to which viands of many and varied descriptions literally poured in and, judiciously handled by the ladies in charge, made it possible for the Stall to realize a substantial sum of money. The barrel of ginger beer, brewed by Mrs. W. H. Luxton, proved a most popular and satisfying item on the menu, and Mr. Summers's cake was the means of considerably swelling the profits. The wash-

ing up problem, annually a cause of serious argument, was solved this year through the skill and activity of the male portion of the Refreshment Staff. They work 'behind the scenes' and that is all the more reason why they should be brought forward after the Show to receive our thanks. The success achieved by this Stall is proof of thoroughness in preparation, ability in organisation and expenditure of industry displayed by those who carried through this arduous undertaking.

Messrs R. & A. Hardy justly enjoy the reputation of being a live business firm. Mr Ray Hardy, with the latest addition to the board of management and with other able assistance, placed his energy and experience at the disposal of the Sale of Work and did a roaring trade at the Sweet Stall. And most of the sweets really were the 'work' of Mr. Hardy and his firm. These and other goods of a 'sweet' nature sold rapidly and enabled this Stall to win the premier position as money takers.

The Work Stall, loaded with things dainty and useful, attracted a crowd of purchasers. In the light of the momentous event that happened in the immediate future it is wonderful that the spinster who took a leading part in this Stall was able to concentrate her attention on the business in hand. One or two acts of absentmindedness that were brought to the reporter's notice made no difference to the profits. But now we understand how it was that certain single gentlemen happened to purchase articles of distinctly feminine furniture.

When the Sale is held in winter time it is not surprising to find that the word 'Vegetable' is allowed a certain amount of elasticity, and this year a very handsome specimen of fine art helped those who presided over this Stall to exceed their last year's total.

The Misses S. & D. Etheridge made their initial bow to the public as Stallholders, and achieved considerable success by the spirited manner in which they disposed of the heterogeneous pile of stuff that came under the category of 'Jumble'.

When the possibility of holding a Sale seemed doubtful, the offer of Mrs. N. Binnie and Mrs. F. Lellmann to run a Stall at their own charges came like a cup of cold water

to a fainting man, and revived the drooping spirits of those who, while realising the importance of continuing the annual Sale, yet failed to see how it could be carried through to a successful issue. So the Vestry must thank these two ladies (and in this expression of gratitude we must most certainly include Mr. T. Binnie) not only for the actual amount of money earned by their Stall, but also for the beneficial effect produced on the general *morale* of all the workers by their generosity.

Mr. Aubrey Hardy and his little ladies were indefatigable in their efforts to earn money, and reaped a bountiful harvest. 'Fortunes' made a phenomenal amount. The 'tree', metamorphosed this year to a 'doll' and in charge of a demure maiden, the acme of persuasiveness and pertinacity, by its increased mobility allowed visitors no chance of escape from paying 6d (it was 3d the second night) for information respecting the future.

Mr. A. Newing is deserving of hearty congratulations on the success achieved by his Concert Parties. In addition to providing amusements of a varied and enlightening nature, he was also the means of introducing to the public a new 'Comic'. We anticipate that Mr. Aubrey Hardy will be greatly in demand for future entertainments.

Mr. A.E. Smith, aided by many Summers, again proved an ideal Raffle.

Mr. Baseley, who had the assistance of Hon. G.I. Turner and Mr. A.R. Hoare, worked his up-to-date system of finance with complete success and expedition.

A logically minded reporter would have started with the Doorkeepers. But if the services of these gentlemen are mentioned last, it is not because their work is by any means the least important or arduous. We hope that Mr. Joe Aldridge will sign on permanently for the job, and that he will always be fortunate enough to have Mr George Newing as his colleague.

STALL HOLDERS.

WORK STALL. Miss Durose, Mrs. H. Newing, Mrs. Boothroyd.

VEGETABLE STALL. Mrs. Stanley Smith, Misses L. & M. Carey.

SWEET STALL. Mr. & Mrs. R. Hardy, Misses L. & D. Rowlands, I. Atkins, W. Newing.

VARIETY STALL. Mrs. N. Binnie, Mrs. F. Lellmann, Misses M. Binnie, A. Newing.

JUMBLE STALL. Misses S. & D. Etheridge.

REFRESHMENT STALL. Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Luxton, Miss Felton, Mrs. Chadwick, Mrs. Henriksen, Mrs. J. Binnie, Misses P. Irwin, D. Aldridge, Layton, D. Riches, M. Brown, L. Henriksen, Messrs W.H. Luxton, F. V. Hulford, C. Robertson, Hon. H.C. Harding, Master N. Berntsen.

SIDE SHOWS. (Under management of Mr. Aubrey Hardy.) The Misses M. Atkins, B. Barnes, M. & B. Davis, N. Duncan, M. & D. Gleadell, A. Grierson, A. & B. Kiddle, R. Luxton, E. & B. Reive, S. Skilling and H. Wilson.

CONCERTS. (Organized by Mr. A. Newing.) Mrs. R. Hardy, the Misses L. & D. Rowlands, H. Wilson, E. Parriu, E. Berntsen and B. Newing. Messrs Stacey, Hamilton. Aubrey Hardy, Bartram, A. Fleuret, G. Pallini, W. Etheridge.

DOORKEEPERS. Mr. Jos. Aldridge and Mr. G. Newing.

RAFFLERS. Mr. A.E. Smith & Messrs J. F. V., and A. Summers.

TREASURER. Mr. R. B. Baseley.

DECORATORS. Mr. F. V. Hulford and Mr. C. Robertson.

We append a list of those to whom our best thanks are due for gifts and personal help. The greatest care has been taken to include all names forwarded for publication. In the event of any omission occurring, we shall be glad to be informed, so that the mistake may be rectified in the next issue of the Magazine.

Mesdames Allan, J. Aldridge, W. Atkins, R. Atkins, W. Bartram, Baseley, Benney, A. Berntsen, F. Berntsen, E. Biggs, J. Binnie, N. Binnie, W. Binnie, Boothroyd, Brown, Campbell, Chadwick, Clausen, Craddock, J. Davis, Dean, Etheridge, Pole-Evans, A. E. Felton, Roy Felton, Fleuret, Gilchrist, Green-shields, Gresham, J. Grierson, Hannaford, A. Hardy, F. Hardy, R.V. Hardy, Henriksen,

Herklotts, Houston, Hulford, A. Kiddle, A. King, T. King, Lehen, Lellmann, J. Luxton, W.H. Luxton, Martin, McGill, McKay, A. Moir, Myles, H. Newing, L. Newing, Nosworthy, Perry, G. Perry, Poppy, Rattley, Riches, Robertson, Rowlands, Shrimpton, Simpson, G.M. Smith, J. Smith, [Great Is.] Stanley Smith, T. Smith, Summers, G. I. Turner, Wang, Watson, Wilson.

The Misses D. Aldridge, M. Brown, L. Carey, M. Carey, Cletheroe, Durose, Felton, Harvey, Irwin, N. King, Kirwan, I. Lanning, L. Lanning, Layton, V. Luxton, B. Newing, M. Newing, L. Rowlands, D. Rowlands, H. Wilson and Yule.

Messrs C.G. Allan, Arden, V. Atkins, T. Binnie, Capt. B.A. Brown, H. Clement, A.E. Felton, H.H.R. Gresham, Hon. H. C. Harding, R.V. Hardy, A. Hardy, A.R. Hoare, M. B. Jones, Kelsey, Lieut. Col. R. St Johnston, J. McGill, T. Mills, M. Robson, Simpson, T. G. Slaughter, J. Summers, S. Summers, Hon. G. I. Turner, D. Watson, J. Wilson, Falkland Islands Co. Ltd, Estate Louis Williams. Masters C. & E. Harvey.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. J. Milne, for his kindness in auditing the Balance Sheet.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

SALE OF WORK. 1st & 2nd September, 1920.

BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.						
	£	s	d	£	s	d
To Falkland Islands Co.						
Stores.	9	0	9			
Material.	8	3	8			
„ Williams „		13	3			
„ Wade. Washing.		7	6			
„ Willis. Cleaning.	1	10	0			
„ Gratuity.	15	0	20	10	2	
„ Balance.				230	3	5
	Total	£ 250	13			7

Amount taken at Sale of Work			
1st & 2nd September.	£	239	19 7
„ received after Sale of			
Work and credited to			
Stalls concerned.		10	14 0
			<hr/>
Total	£	250	13 7

REVENUE.							
	£	s	d	£	s	d	
By Stalls.							
Sweet	47	9	8				
Work	45	7	10				
Refreshment	41	11	8½				
Vegetable	30	16	4				
Variety	21	10	7				
Jumble	12	9	10½	199	6	0	
By Sideshows.							
Concerts	12	15	6				
Fortunes	8	0	6				
Hoopla	7	14	8				
Post Office & Rings	2	12	7				
Candles	2	2	3				
Butterflies	1	10	4	34	15	10	
By Door					10	11	9
„ Donations					6	0	0
Total	£	250	13				7

Examined and found correct
J. Milne.
14th September 1920.

R.B. Baseley.
Hon. Treasurer.
Select Vestry.
14th September 1920.

HYMN LIST for October 1920.

3rd. Morning	319, 322.
Evening	290, 266, 231, 346
10th. Morning	540, 291, 165.
Evening	20, 368, 24, 228.
17th. Morning	435, 311, 297.
Evening	439, 304, 198, 235.
24th. Morning	218, 160, 274.
Evening	209, 543, 445, 252.
31st. Morning	298, 34, 432.
Evening	22, 546, 259, 28.

TE DEUM	Lawes.
BENEDICTUS.	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT.	Burnby for Ps 40.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps 42.

WEDDING.

A large congregation assembled in the Cathedral on 2nd September, 1920 to witness the wedding of Mr. Donald McRae, son of the late Mr. Farquhar McRae and Mrs. McRae, of Weddell Island, West Falklands, to Miss Lily May Short, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Short of Stanley.

The Bride, given away by her Father, wore a stylish dress of shell pink merve silk, with overskirt and bodice trimmed with needle running of white silk, white silk tassels and orange blossoms. A tulle veil and orange blossoms completed the toilette.

The Bridesmaids, Miss Margaret Short and Miss Ada Short, were attired in mole coloured dresses, trimmed with blue silk, and wore silk hats to match trimmed with pink and blue flowers.

Mr. Archie Short attended as Bestman.

At the Reception, held at the Cemetery Cottage, numerous friends drank the health of the Bride and Bridegroom, and inspected the presents which were on view.

The Bride's Mother, who made the beautiful wedding cake and all the other dainties, is to be congratulated on her skill.

Mr. & Mrs. Donald McRae have taken up their residence at Kelp Creek, Weddell

Island, where we wish them every happiness and prosperity

Notice.

Stanley Bakery.

Oct. 7th 1920.

I wish to inform the public in general that having returned to the Colony I intend to carry on my late Father's business.

Catering in general undertaken and satisfaction assured.

Leslie Hardy.

The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued)

"Steckrube" was a peculiar soup which, as a matter of fact, was to form the principal meal at Emden later. It consisted of man-gold wurzel which had been chopped up into pieces slightly thicker than a match stick, dried, barrelled, sent out to the prison Camps, boiled up in water and served as a full meal. It was not exactly palatable, but the way we scrambled round the tub for any little drops of "buckshee" left over, would have done credit to the Klondike Gold-rush.

The Sauer-krant was not a Sauer-krant, but a rather beastly substitute; in fact it gave off such an offensive odour, and was so frightfully bitter that it was not until after a week of perpetual and growing hunger that we could be induced to eat it.

Now, the descriptions of these soups are by no means exaggerated. The very fact that the British and French Red Cross Societies were compelled to be the sole supports of their respective prisoners, and that the Russians died in hundreds from starvation, should be sufficient proof of the veracity of these statements, unbelievable though they may seem.

And then, after three weeks at Dulmen, during which time we were inoculated five times against various diseases, and just when another fortnight would have seen us in receipt of our first batches of parcels, we were shifted away to Soltan in Hannover. What the reason was none of us knew, but there certainly seemed no object in it, for Soltan was another Camp similar to Dulmen, and to take us away from Dulmen just when help in

the shape of food from home seemed near, was rather piling on the agony.

Our arrival at Soltan was not exactly in the nature of a triumphal entry. It was dark when we arrived and we were lined up in column of fours just outside the No. 3 Compound, waiting for the gates to be opened. A group of the prison guards approached us, among whom was a Feldwebel, the highest rank of Warrant Officer in the German Army. The group passed down our column, moving slowly, when suddenly we heard a scream of fury, and a string of German curses, intermingled with the clanking of scabbards and bayonets, and a succession of sharp blows. Then a couple of sentries emerged from the rear of the column, supporting a very limp figure who was being thumped in the back with the butt end of a rifle. Only those in the vicinity knew what had happened, and we were too surprised and altogether too much in the dark to offer any protest.

It was not until we were marched into the Compound and were able to talk together and gather information, that we were able to understand what had occurred. It appeared that Private Barker of the Regiment had been smoking a cigarette just as the Feldwebel and group of Staff Sergeants had passed him. Whereupon the Feldwebel, screaming out curses, as is the fashion of the German when agitated, had drawn his sword and struck Barker across the face with the flat of it. Two sentries also fell on Barker - and, as we learnt afterwards, upon a Lance Corporal of the Fusiliers who interfered with them, - and although he was even then unconscious, buffeted him almost into irreognition with their feet and rifles.

It was not until a week after that we saw Barker again. He had just come out of cells, where he had undergone a sentence of seven days for Insubordination. Many of us had thought that the description of his hiding had been exaggerated, but the spectacle that he presented completely justified the account of the punishment he had undergone. His face was bruised, and he had a great wound on his left temple, while his left shoulder showed where the Feldwebel's sword had cut through his tunic and had broken the skin. He told us that on being thrust into the cell he had

been ordered to empty his pockets, and on producing from them a packet of Woodbines he had been sent across the floor with a hit in the face from the German Guard. Such, then, was the summary way of dealing with offenders, and it must be remembered that Barker's offence consisted of daring to smoke a cigarette in the presence of a German Warrant Officer.

Apart from the fact that the soup was a little bit better, the life at Soltan was much the same as it had been at Dulmen. What work there was consisted solely of light fatigues, which, indeed, were looked upon almost as God-sends as giving us something to do.

The day after our arrival we were bathed and our clothes incubated in the same way as at Dulmen, and on the third morning we were told to line up for an issue of clothing and necessities. We naturally imagined that all sorts of nice things were coming along - boots, uniforms, underclothing. Alas for the hopes entertained! The issue consisted of an enamel soup basin, a spoon, two travelling rags to serve as blankets, one towel of the tea-cloth variety, one pair of French sabots, and one pair of foot-rags. These latter need a little explanation.

To be Continued.

Estate Late Arthur Hardy.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against or upon the above are requested to send same to the undersigned on or before the 30th day of November next.

All debts due to the above Estate should also be settled by the aforesaid date.

Leslie Hardy

Port Stanley for M C. Hardy.
October 12th 1920.

Mrs. Arthur Hardy and family wish to thank all friends for letters of condolence and sympathy in their great loss: also for wreaths and flowers sent.

BIRTHS.

- ROPER. At Zomba, Nyasaland, June 21st, the wife of W. J. Roper of a son.
 PERRY. At Stanley, August 29th, the wife of J. Perry of twins.
 DEANE. At Stanley, Sept. 28th, the wife of Dr. Deane of a daughter.
 SEDGWICK. At Stanley, Oct. 11th, the wife of W. Sedgwick of a daughter.
 CLETHEROE. At Stanley, Oct. 20th, the wife of J. Cletheroe of a son.

BAPTISMS.

- 5th Sept. Francis Henry Hewitt Matthew Smith.
 " " Mary Ann Elizabeth Sarah Smith.
 12th " Charlotte Lucy Stewart.
 16th " Augustus Walter Perry.
 " " Roy Eric Perry.
 17th " Charles William Phillips.

MARRIAGES.

- MCRÆ-SHORT. On Sept. 2nd, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Donald Alec McRae to Lily May Short.
 MILNE-ATKINS. On Sept. 4th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. John Milne to Isabella Phoebe Atkins.
 DETTLEFF-PECK. On Sept. 5th, at S Mary's Chapel, by Rev. Fr Migone. James Dettleff to Catherine Peck.
 NEWING-ALDRIDGE. On Sept. 29th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Albert Newing to Dorothy Aldridge.
 HARRIES-ETHERIDGE. On Oct. 6th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. John James Harries to Alice Agnes Etheridge.

BURIALS.

- 16th Sept. Orissa Catherine Anne Dean. Aged 80 yrs.
 17th Sept. Finlay Morrison. Aged 51 yrs. [Died at Teal Inlet: buried at Douglas Station.]
 28th Sept. Maud Agnes Luxton. Aged 37 yrs.
 3rd Oct. William Ratcliffe. Aged 80 yrs.
 12th Oct. Rose Emma Winther. [Died at Saunders Island: buried in Stanley.]

The sudden death of Mr. Finlay Morrison caused a severe shock to all the people at Teal Inlet, where Mr. Morrison had worked for many years and where he was held in high esteem. With that kindness which is characteristic of Falkland Islanders in time of trouble, all her friends immediately set to work and did all that was possible to help Mrs. Morrison and her family. The Manager and people of Douglas Station, where the funeral took place, also gave every assistance. To all her sympathetic friends Mrs. Morrison wishes to express her sincere gratitude.

—:O:—

We regret to record the death of Mrs. Winther, who died suddenly on Saunders Island on 4th October. It will be remembered that Mrs. Winther, who many years ago lived in the Falkland Islands, resumed her connection with the Colony last December, when she came out from England to stay with her daughter, Mrs. J.E. Benney.

Mrs. Winther was always so full of life and energy that it seemed hard to realize that she had passed away so suddenly. Mr and Mrs J.E. Benney have asked us to convey their grateful thanks for all the kindness shewn them in their loss

—:O:—

Passenger List

ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Huanchaco". October 6th. From Glasgow. Mr. & Mrs. A. F. Cobb, Messrs W.A. Harding, G.J. Felton, L.R. Felton, T. S. Lacey, L. Wilmot-Johnson, R. Pole-Evans, J.R. Scatter, S. Miller.
 From Bahia Blanca Mr. L. Hardy.

DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Huanchaco" October 9th. For Punta Arenas Mr. and Mrs. B.J. Shrimpton, Dr J.R. Henry

FOR THE RED CROSS.

The shell-holes were filled with the men who died,
The machine guns spat and the shrapnel burst,
And the wounded writhed in their pain and cried
— Like the Son of God — "I thirst, I thirst!"
Would *you* have been deaf to their pitiful cry?
Would *you*, like the Levite, have passed them by?

And lucky the man who was found and borne
By the stretcher parties at night, across
The blood-soaked field and the trenches torn,
To the wagon which bore a large Red Cross.
Would *you* have refused them a helping hand?
Or have let them lie when they couldn't stand?

The night nurse moved from bed to bed
From the set of the sun to the Dawn's first peep;
Light, with a minist'ring Angel's tread,
Soothing the sufferers' restless sleep.
Would *you*, safe at home, have ignored their pain?
Would *you* have denied them their life again?

Over the land and the mined North Sea
The great Red Cross bore its burden frail;
Back to the land they had longed to see,
Snatched from the terrors of Death's Black Vale.
Back, safely back, to their Homeland's shores:
Will you help the Cross as they helped yours?

"CINNA"

Mrs. Hulford, finding herself unable to reply to all the numerous letters of condolence sent to her at the time of the death of her Aunt, Mrs. G.M. Dean, wishes to use the Magazine as the medium through which to express her appreciation. Mrs. Hulford also wishes to thank the many friends for the beautiful wreaths which were sent.

Mr. W.H. Luxton and family, who received many tokens of sympathy in their recent sad loss, are full of gratitude for all the help and kindness so universally extended to them.

Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and
are now on sale :-

General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

"Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2"
Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.
WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoon Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

Vegetable and Flower Seeds,

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



No. VII. Vol. XXXII.

NOVEMBER 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN
The Very Rev.
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.
ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN
Vacant.

ARCHDEACON
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.
HONORARY CANONS.
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.
Rev. P.J. Walker.
Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY
Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens
Mr R. V. Hardy,
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.
Mr A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

ORGANISTS.
Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson.

ORGAN BLOWER.
Mr. Allen G. Willis.
VERGER and SEXTON.
Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS
Miss L. ROWLANDS. Miss S. Wilson.
Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, W. Rumbolds,
R. Hannaford.
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A.
Kiddle. M. & D. Glade l

ENGLISH AGENTS.
To whom all particulars concerning ad-
vertising, literary, and other business may
be addressed,
The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

November.

Moon.

Last Qtr.	3rd.
New Moon.	10th.
First Qtr.	18th.
Full Moon.	26th.

Moon DECEMBER.

Last Qtr.	2nd.
New Moon.	10th.
First Qtr.	18 th.
Full Moon.	25th.

1st.	M.	All Saints' Day.
2nd.	Tu.	
3rd.	W.	
4th.	Th.	
5th.	F.	
6th.	S.	
7th.	S.	23rd. Sunday after Trinity.
8th.	M.	
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	
11th.	Th.	
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	
14th.	S.	24th Sunday after Trinity.
15th.	M.	
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	
20th.	S.	
21st.	S.	25th Sunday after Trinity.
22nd.	M.	
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	
25th.	Th.	
26th.	F.	
27th.	S.	
28th.	S.	1st Sunday in Advent.
29th.	M.	
30th.	Tu.	St. Andrew, Apostle & Martyr.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-
cations should be written on one side of the
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the
name and address of sender, not necessarily
for publication. The Editor is not responsible
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VII. Vol. XXXII.

NOVEMBER. 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. 0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. 0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12. 0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. 0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. 0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. 0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3 15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

EDITORIAL.

Last month appeared an account of the Cathedral Sale of Work, held on 1st and 2nd September, 1920, together with the Balance Sheet which shewed net profits amounting to £230 3. 5.

It is now necessary to enumerate the various Funds amongst which the Select Vestry divided the money.

Fifty pounds was handed over to the Sustentation Fund. It will be remembered by many that several years ago it was customary for this Fund to receive the greatest share of the proceeds from the annual Bazaar ("Sale of Work" appears to be a phrase of later date). The last grant paid was in June, 1915, since which date the Fund has been able to maintain itself without assistance from this source. But this year, partly owing to the fact that the Dean's stipend has been increased from £350 to £400 per annum with effect from 1st January, 1920, and partly owing to the anticipation of heavy expenditure for passage money, it seemed wise to revert to the practice of former days and give a portion of the profits from the Sale of Work to the Sustentation Fund.

Fifty pounds was the amount voted to the Printing Office. Much has been written, and many hours spent in arguing about the finance of this detail of the Church's responsibilities. It is, however, generally agreed by those, who are in a position to speak with authority, that the Printing Office cannot be regarded as a business proposition capable of paying its own way under present circumstances. On the other hand, in view of the service that it renders alike to the Church and to the community, the Vestry feels justified in spending a certain amount of money

yearly by way of a subsidy. Perhaps, if the general public would admit that the Cathedral Press is of benefit to the community, it might be inclined to give it better support, and so minimize, or even prevent, the annual loss.

The Endowment Fund received a grant of eighty pounds. Started in 1918, this Fund has now the sum of £696 19 5 standing to its credit. The money is at present deposited in the Government Savings Bank, but the matter of re-investment in British War Loan at 5% is engaging the attention of the Cathedral Trustees.

The remaining £50 3 5 was given to the General Purposes Fund. Since one of its main objects is to provide money to maintain the fabric of the Cathedral in a state of repair, it needs but a glance at the present condition of the exterior brickwork to convince any thinking man of the necessity for building up this Fund to very considerable proportions.

The members of the Select Vestry hope that the manner in which they have disposed of the profits will meet with the approval of all those who helped to make the Sale of Work so great a financial success.

Sudden Death at North Arm

Little Lottie the only daughter of Mr and Mrs W.J. Bowles, Peat Banks, passed away after a few hours illness from an attack of acute pneumonia.

Mrs Burns, though ill herself, walked to the Peat Banks and tried every remedy which her great experience suggested, but without avail.

The funeral took place at North Arm on Saturday the 16th October, the service being read by Mr Moir.

Much sympathy was expressed towards the sorrowing parents in their great bereavement, the little coffin being covered with many beautiful wreaths.

The Obituary notice of Mrs G. M. Dean will appear in our next issue.

Local Legislative Reform Movement.

It is just possible that the Public Meeting which was held in Stanley on Friday evening, the 29th October, may be the prelude to the dawn of a new era in the life of the Falkland Islands.

Briefly, the Meeting was called to decide definitely whether there was enough enterprise in the place to form an organized body through which the views of the General Public, upon matters affecting local legislation, can find expression. Apparently there is enough enterprise, for it was decided unanimously, (and there were something like 100 people present) that such an organization should be formed.

The Meeting had been fairly widely advertised, and there is no doubt that a vast amount of speculation had been indulged in as to the tone that would be assumed by the speakers.

Happily, those who were convinced that the meeting would take the form of a one-sided mud-heaving offensive against the Government, were utterly confounded. The tone of the meeting was all that could be desired — generous and level headed, if, withal, firm on certain points.

It is, perhaps, natural that since changes occur so rarely in our midst, there is a tendency to view with suspicion any undertaking which threatens to disturb existing conditions; and we hear that in certain sections the belief was actually entertained that this movement was nothing short of Bolshevism. It is, therefore, a lively to take this opportunity of confuting and ridiculing such a suggestion lest it should gain credence and thus do irreparable harm to a cause whose aims are really laudable.

A great deal of discussion took place, some of which, admittedly, was neither here nor there. The principal business, apart from the resolution that the "Falkland Islands Reform League" shall be a going concern, was the election of Officers, and a temporary Committee of eight, to frame the Rules of the League.

[COMMUNICATED.]

The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

They were ordinary pieces of linen, the size of a large handkerchief, and were served out in lieu of socks ! Apparently socks formed no part of the prisoners' kit, and these pieces of linen to be wrapped round the feet were to serve in their places. It must be remembered that we had now been in Germany over a month and were still wearing the socks we had been captured in - and it is needless to say that there was very little left of them. However, the best was made of a bad job, and we wore our toe-rags more or less complacently.

The French Sabots were a different matter, however.

As I mentioned before, our boots were thoroughly rotted by the process of incubation they had gone through at Dulmen, and the second steaming at Soltau had ruined even the few shreds that were left of one or two pairs. So that every man in the Compound had, perforce, to wear the detestable sabots. The misery and pain caused by this species of footwear can only be realized by one who has attempted to wear them. It may be argued that the French prisoners wore nothing else. Neither did they ; but then the sabot is the national foot-gear of nearly all peasant France, as it is of the average Dutch Bargee, and the French knew how to pad their clogs comfortably, and were able to walk in them as well as an Englishman can walk in boots. But the sabots were served out to us irrespective of fit — they were made only in three sizes, small, medium and large, and the process of walking in them presented to us enormous difficulties which were not easily surmounted, and there are many British prisoners who bear to this day the scars of wood-chafing on the insteps of their feet.

Our two-and-a-half weeks' stay at Soltau was not improved by the fact that an epidemic of internal troubles, which was first noticed immediately after our departure from Dulmen, was prevalent among practically all our number, and, in addition, the continual

fare of soup which was more than two-thirds water, commenced to have a disastrous effect upon some of the men. Unfortunately, no remedy was forthcoming at Soltau for any of these inconveniences. There was no Hospital hut in the Compound, nor did a doctor ever visit the huts while we were there, although a plea was sent to the British Red Cross bureau in another part of the Camp, asking that some medical attendance might be forthcoming.

Living under these conditions was not a very pleasant affair, it may easily be conceded, and yet our life at Soltau was rendered more pleasant to a degree than the life at Dulmen had been, for just as luck would have it, there was a party of about 60 N.C.O's most of whom had been captured in the earliest days of the War, in quarantine in our Compound while passing through Soltau on their way from Sennelager to some special Camp for N.C.O's.

We were able to exchange a great many yarns with them, but what was better, they were able to give us practically all their German food rations, as their parcels from Home made them independent of the soup, so that for over a week we were living on nearly double rations. I am afraid we must have presented a somewhat feeble appearance waddling along in huge sabots, and lining up in front of their hut in rags and tatters in order to be doled out with food they did not want — something like a group of paupers outside a free soup kitchen in London. But we were desperately anxious to satisfy the inner man, and appearances went by the board.

And now, having followed our own monotonous trail for such a long time I will break off into a diversion and endeavour to put before you as far as a few limited facts will permit one, the sufferings of our men who were captured in the early days of the War.

I have been told that the reports which appeared in print of the conditions of some of the Camps, and the treatment meted out to our men who were taken in 1914 and '15, were unbelievable by a vast section of the British public. It has been pointed out that such conditions were impossible, and that the statements contained in such reports

were the product of the wild imagination of trifling journalists, who, in their endeavours to supply copy to their papers, grossly exaggerated the facts and wound hideous stories round one or two trivial yarns told them by returned prisoners ; and that such reports being second or third-hand could not possibly portray the true state of affairs.

Now, the information gleaned from those N.C.O.'s at Soltan was first-hand information, and I have no hesitation in placing that information before anyone, having undoubting faith in its truthfulness ; for the British N.C.O. of the old Army type, and especially one who had been in Germany, was hardly likely to wish to alarm his compatriots with stories which were not true.

All the hatred of a nation of haters, thirsting for the blood of Britain, driven desperate by the resistance shown to the German Arms wherever the two Armies met in the field of Battle, welled up against those first prisoners into feelings of unparalleled detestation. Whereas the later men had to put up with frequent blows and other forms of savagery from the German soldiers who formed their guards, they were, for the most part, unmolested by the civilian population. But the first men had to undergo treatment not only worse than ours in the general scale of things, but were forced to bear the buffets and affronts of wild civilians in every town in which they made their appearance.

The cattle-trucks which conveyed the first batches of our prisoners into Germany were labelled with huge inscriptions, "Englisches Schweine". It behoved our men to keep well away from any doors or openings in the trucks while in the stations, as the appearance of the face of a British soldier was a signal for a volley, not only of abuse, but of more concrete missiles in the form of stones and coal.

There are instances on record actually of notices being posted in towns — Bremen, I believe, was one, Aachen another, — to the effect that a trainload of 'Englisches Schweine' would pass through the town at such and such a time. Such trainloads received very warm receptions, and in one instance a train was boarded by a number of civilians who commenced a free fight with our men, who,

being under the guard of the German soldiery had to submit to the onslaught.

Submission, in fact, was the only possible thing in such cases. It was of frequent occurrence that our men, marching through the streets of a town or village under German guard, were spat at and struck with sticks and umbrellas by both men and women, and protest or retaliation against such treatment was summarily dealt with — I say *was* and not "*would have been*" because I was told that several instances *had* occurred of British prisoners, smarting under blows, retaliating, only to be shot dead on the spot. My informant was an actual eye-witness to one of these affairs, the victim being a Corporal of the Regiment, who on being spat at by a German schoolboy, boxed the lad's ears, and was promptly shot by one of the sentries.

It was, in fact, an understood thing that the lives of our men were solely in the hands of the German privates who formed their guards ; any misdemeanour, any sign of discontent was, in many cases, peremptorily checked by a bullet, while smaller offences — which in plain English means no offences at all — were dealt with either with a boot or the butt-end of a rifle.

The fact that these men were not wanted, that they were merely an extra drain upon the German food resources in the early days, can be given as the reason for the callous murdering that went on. Later, of course, when prisoners were made to work there was far less shooting done, until, during the last two years, when prisoners of war were doing the greater part of the manual labour in Germany, promiscuous shooting by the German privates was absolutely wiped out.

Perhaps even worse than the shootings and bullettings that went on, were the filthy conditions that prevailed in the majority of the Camps.

To be Continued.



Local Red Cross Efforts.

An outbreak of activity in support of the Funds of the Red Cross Society and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem has been going on in Stanley during the past few weeks.

On Wednesday, 6th Oct. the Rev Fr. Migone kindly gave a cinema show which, largely owing to the irresistible salesmanship of the two ladies who hawked the tickets, brought in a total of £16. 14. 0. A new and very fine set of pictures was shown, accompanied by music by Mrs. G.M. Smith.

On Thursday, 14th Oct., "Our Day", there was a dance in the Town Hall, organised by that committee of ladies who on previous occasions this year have shown the immeasurable superiority of woman in matters of organization, tact, persuasiveness, economy, brains, goodnature, business capacity, initiative, resourcefulness, and self-confidence. This latest effort showed no falling off from their high standard. They obtained the free use of the hall, begged the food and drink for the refreshment department, prevailed on someone to lay the table, got (gratis) a cake to raffle, and looked sweet. The dance was greatly enjoyed and resulted in a profit of £49. 16. 0.

On the following Saturday a fancy dress football match, arranged by the Stanley Athletic Club, afforded unlimited scope for bizarre costume designing. The players took full advantage of their opportunities, and presented as motley a spectacle as one could desire. Preceded by a heterogeneous conglomeration of instruments that called itself a band, they marched round the town, intriguing everyone's sense of sound and sight, and attended by winsome wenches with the ubiquitous collecting box. The proceeds amounted to £13. 0. 0.

The crowning effort happened on Wednesday, 20th October, when a concert organised by Mr. W. Bartram was given in the Town Hall. The opening item was a lively pianoforte solo played with agreeable precision and sprightliness by Miss L. Rowlands, who accompanied the songs throughout the concert, and whose wellknown versatility in changing from key to key during the same

song must have been sorely tried by one or two of the performers. A group of gaudy niggers from the naval W. T. Station sang some excellent glees, and Mr. Bartram followed with a short and very pointed comic song, to which he was loudly requested to give an encore. Mr. Creamer then recited 'Bendigo', a first rate piece new to Stanley audiences. His articulation, enunciation, expression, and gesticulation were admirable: and the rouge on his cheek-bones made a weirdly pretty effect. Miss Dorothy Rowlands, the famous mezzo-soprano of the mighty concerts of the past, sang "Moonstruck" in a voice that begins to show the mellowing influence of time. After the song she did a dainty and graceful dance, and in response to loud applause sang "Friend o' Mine". The next item was a comic song by a new discovery called Mr. Aubrey Hardy — how true it is that we seldom suspect the latent talents concealed beneath each other's rough exteriors. Mr. Hardy's effort was really splendid, and the fact that he has no suspicion of a sense of tune does not detract from it in the least — it only troubles the pianist, and she is out of sight. Mr. Bartram and Miss E. Peck sang a telephone duet in which Miss Peck's top notes were particularly fine. As an encore Miss Peck sang "Sympathy" alone. Then followed the "Town Quartette", consisting of nine vocalists (we had almost said singers) mostly not of the Town. Their get-up was worthy of the highest praise, especially that of the gentleman on the extreme left wearing a ginger wig, whose countenance we had the ineffable bliss of seeing in profile. An old friend Mr. A.E. Smith was among this lot — as the needle to the Pole so Mr. Smith to a piece of histrionic tomfoolery. The first part of the programme was concluded by some well-appreciated comic songs by Mr. Stacey, who turned out to be the prolific hero of the ginger wig.

After a short interval which barely allowed us time to obtain a substitute for the drinks on sale in the cloakroom. Messrs W. Peck and Sons played some violin selections with commendable taste and execution, and after they had given the encore demanded, Professor Maquordy gave a very humorous imitation, of a quack doctor beneath whose

superb disguise we identified a lady who lately appeared as an Indian Prince and who fills in her spare time doing a bit of nursing. Mr. Bartram came on next and was in his best form, scoring one of the greatest among his many successes; his patter was delivered to perfection, and pauses admirably timed; his face helps such a lot, too. Miss May Peck gave two songs in a forceful dashing style, which met with a popular reception. The Jazz Band that followed enjoyed themselves immensely, and insisted on giving themselves an encore despite the audience's incoherent protests; but after all, why should the enjoyment be all on one side of the foot-lights?—surely the performers ought to have a turn occasionally. After the band had blown itself to silence, Miss Edie Parria sang very sweetly and clearly, and was loudly encored.

Then came the sketch, a piece of dramatic composition than which no worse probably has ever been perpetrated. The insipidity of the lines was matched by the ancient device, threadbare before the dawn of history, of delivering letters to the wrong people. Notwithstanding this heavy handicap the performers made a thorough success of it, and provided us with an enjoyable and amusing half-hour. When the washerwoman—and Miss Layton had added to her bulk by generous padding—fell into the Irishman's arms, we had the unique experience of seeing Mr Louis Barnes embarrassed. Mr Barnes looking embarrassed is an end that justifies its means. A farce, however, should not have a sad ending. In the final scene it appears that Mr. Bartram, who by a lucky accident might have married the washerwoman, intends to marry Miss Caughtim; he would have been infinitely happier with the former, who possesses a comfortable figure, good nature, and domestic ability than with the latter who is selfish, boastfully ignorant of housework, and so witless as to hope (being compact of vanity) that she is not becoming vain. Such a tragic ending is altogether out of touch with the spirit of Farce.

The concert concluded with the singing of the Red Cross Anthem by the entire company, augmented by a new Voice emanating from the face of Mr. Allan Willis.

His Excellency the Administrator proposed a very hearty vote of thanks to Mr. Bartram and all who had helped to make the concert a success, and this was carried with great enthusiasm. The singing of "God Save the King" brought the evening to a close.

Mr. Bartram and all his assistants are to be sincerely congratulated on their public spirit and on their zeal and skill in producing a highly successful concert. Only those who have taken part in such undertakings realise to the full the amount of hard work and anxiety involved. The total profits amounted to about £34. 0. 0.

[To be Continued.]

HYMN LIST for November 1920.

7th. Morning	313, 316.
Evening	290, 164, 300, 28
14th. Morning	4, 200, 210.
Evening	19, 192, 280, 541.
21st. Morning	221, 536, 240.
Evening	263, 203, 595, 27.
28th. Morning	47, 217, 358.
Evening	403, 360, 363, 352.

TE DEUM	Oakeley for Ps 78.
BENEDICTUS.	Langdon.
MAGNIFICAT.	G. ss for Ps 41.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Old Melody.

OFFERTORIES

June.	£	s	d	
6th.	1	14	8	Church Expenses.
13th.	1	11	0	" "
20th.	3	4	3	" "
27th.	3	5	5	" "
	£	9	15	4

DEDICATION OF FLAG.

On Sunday 10th October the Volunteers attended morning service at the Cathedral, the occasion being the dedication of the silk Union Jack presented to them by the Women and Children of Britain. It will be remembered that this Flag was handed to the Force by H. E. the Administrator in the Town Hall on the King's Birthday, 3rd. June 1920. It was decided that the Flag should be kept permanently hung in the Cathedral, and the Sunday before 14th Oct- "Our Day"- was thought to be a suitable day for holding the service of installation.

After the Third Collect the Flag was carried to the Altar and handed to the Dean, who offered a dedicatory prayer and laid the Flag on the Altar. This was followed by the singing of "God Save the King". In the course of his sermon the Dean spoke of the self-sacrificing work done by the Volunteers during the war period, and pleaded for continued and enthusiastic support of the movement. The Dean also pointed out the place where the flag would be hung, just above the brass tablet on the north wall which commemorates those members of the Defence Force who lost their lives whilst on Active Service in 1914.

His Excellency the Administrator was present at the service, and in addition to the Volunteers there was a fairly large congregation. The offertories throughout the day, amounting to £6 10 0, were given to the local fund for the Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

A WORD IN SEASON.

A courteous manner and a velvet tongue ;

A gracious gallantry, a winning smile ;

So move the "whited sepulchres" among

Their enemies, - brimful with cunning guile.

Who, for the land they still so dearly love,

Thinking, once more, that they can see
their chance,

And hoping for approbation from Above,

Stake all upon our hopeless ignorance !

Beware !!

"ORION".

CORRESPONDENCE.

Falkland Islands' Battle Memorial

Sir,

Through the kind invitation of a mutual friend, I had the pleasure of dining with Mr. F. E. Cobb a few nights ago in London.

We discussed the prospects of the successful accomplishments of the endeavour to commemorate worthily the "Providential deliverance of the Falkland Islands in general and Port Stanley in particular from the hand of the Enemy."

From the conversation held I came to the distinct conclusion that the idea of an obelisk worthy of the occasion was the thing at which to aim.

It must always be remembered that the safety of the Lives and Property of the Inhabitants was brought about by a combination of circumstances unique in all History. To imagine, for one moment, that two large ships like the "Inflexible" and the "Invincible" could possibly in War time slip out of Plymouth and get to Port Stanley without the knowledge of any one, would be, if stated before the event, the height of improbability.

I had the honour of serving in His Majesty's Navy at the time, but, as far as I know, we had no idea that these ships were in the immediate neighbourhood.

This, in itself should be commemorated in a special way. But what about the higher view of the matter ? Is it a mere memorial of a most interesting achievement ? Is it not proper that we should raise something which will stand for ever, noted by all who approach the Island, as a Thank Offering to Almighty God for safe deliverance.

Who shall say what your experience would have been had the German Fleet not been intercepted ?

I cannot imagine anything more appropriate than the "stones set up" as in Ancient Biblical times, a veritable "Altar to the Lord."

Further, I am writing this in my own Native Island where there is a huge obelisk set up to a British Admiral, a Guernseyman who saved his Island in a similar, though less striking way.

It is a place of memorial ; a world meeting place. Wreaths are placed there on his anniversaries, Swedish Naval Ships come there to do honour to his memory for Services rendered to them. It is a standing Monument in more senses than one.

Time is going on. May I, as Bishop of the Diocese, respectfully appeal to all concerned to be up and doing and may I hope that in the not far off future I may be given the opportunity of coming to the Cathedral City to dedicate this Memorial at the Entrance of the Harbour to the Glory of God and in humble thankfulness for safe deliverance from the ravages of a ruthless Enemy.

I remain, Sir,
Your obedient Servant
N. S. Falkland Isles.

OBITUARY.

In writing a public notice about the death of an intimate friend one foresees the danger of personal feelings leading to a description that may strike the ordinary reader as being somewhat overdrawn. On the other hand the conscious effort to avoid anything in the nature of exaggeration may result in an account pitifully cold and unsatisfying. And an unpractised writer must always realize the extreme difficulty of expressing his thoughts in language at all adequate to the occasion. Yet with regard to Mrs. W. H. Luxton, who died with such startling suddenness in Stanley on 24th September, it is impossible to refrain from attempting some brief tribute to her memory.

Those who were only slightly acquainted with Mrs. Luxton were impressed with the gaiety and liveliness of her disposition. They knew her as one who was always full of fun, ever ready to join in any form of innocent amusement. In addition, Mrs. Luxton was a loyal member of the Church, a regular communicant, and a willing worker in any charitable enterprise, provided that she was not required to figure as the head of the undertaking. This reluctance to be seen in the limelight arose doubtless from the sensitiveness of her nature. Like many other people of a generous and lovable disposition

she was not able to treat unkind criticism with indifference.

But it was in her own home at Chartres that Mrs. Luxton was seen at her best. "I have never known a family so wrapped up in one another as the Luxtons", is an opinion expressed by one of their neighbours on the West Falklands. Those who knew her can easily guess how far the creation of this beautiful home atmosphere was due to the influence of Mrs. Luxton. And what a delightful house to visit ! No one was allowed to feel an intruder, and no matter how great a crowd was there — a crowd of visitors seemed to be the normal condition — there was always a genial welcome. It has been the writer's good fortune on many occasions to stay at Chartres, and he can therefore speak from personal experience of the charm of Mrs. Luxton as a hostess. Perhaps the secret lay in the fact that she possessed the subtle power of making one feel a member of the family rather than a visitor.

There are on the West Falklands a great number of people who must hold Mrs. Luxton in affectionate remembrance for her ready and skilful help in times of sickness and trouble, as well as for her constant efforts to brighten the lives of all with whom she came in contact.

The death of Mrs. G. M. Dean has given Mr. Luxton additional responsibilities, but we feel certain that the memory of nineteen years of happy married life, the devotion of his children, and the sympathy of a host of friends will enable him to bear them with courage and success.

BIRTHS.

- BRECHIN. At Stanley, Oct. 22nd the wife of G. Brechin of a daughter.
KING. At Stanley, Oct. 29th, the wife of A. B. King of a daughter.

BAPTISMS.

- Nov. 1st. Charles George Short.

ARMISTICE DAY — A WAR REFLECTION.

Do you remember, long ago, before the Armistice,
(To be exact, late '17 - or memory's amiss,)
A paragraph was published in Haig's Orders of the Day,
Which dealt with sundry happenings around St. Quentin way.

I cannot recollect the date, but this is how it ran :—
"If necessary we shall fight right up to the last man ! !"
And the Public, who appreciate such awe-inspiring phrases,
Gave three loud cheers for Tommy A and sang the General's praises.

But out in France where, after all, was done the dirty work,
(And you darn well *had* to do it, for you'd little chance to shirk) —
All hearts were filled with anxious qualms and fearful trepidations,
Although we knew One Briton was worth Three of other nations.

'Twas not the fact that all of Britain's manhood must expire
Before one poor remaining soul could order the "Cease Fire !"
'Twas not the thought of being, p'raps, yourself the one bereft ;
Or yet the thought of all the years before just one were left.

'Twas not the prospect (bleak enough !) of being soaked in blood,
And of sticking there a lifetime, well embedded in the mud !
No ! the thought that caused a worser scare than ever could a "Krupp"
Was "*Who the deuce is going to bring the last man's rations up ! ! ! ?*"

"CINNA"

Stanley Sports Association.

The Joint Hon. Secretaries call attention to the following alterations in the Rules,—

RULE 3. "Three must compete to make a race. A Second Prize will be given when four compete, and a Third when five compete."

RULE 21. D. Tug-of-War. "Entries must be made on the day before the event. If more than two teams are entered, the heats must be pulled off in the morning of the Meeting."

RULE 25. "Horses entered for the Governor's Cup or the West Falkland Plate shall be debarred from running in the 300 Yards Race and the 500 Yards Race."

Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and
are now on sale :- :

General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

"Empire" B by Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2" Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoanut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

Vegetable and Flower Seeds,

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phosphorine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



No. VIII. Vol. XXXII.

DECEMBER 1920.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith. M. A.

ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley. Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

ORGANISTS.

Miss Rowlands & Miss Wilson

ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss L. Rowlands Miss S. Wilson.

Miss D. Rowlands. Miss D. Riches.

CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.
King, L. Rowlands, S. Wilson, S. Summers,
H. Wilson, E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I.
Summers, V. King, A. Newing, G. King,
I. Atkins, D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A.
Kiddle. M. & D. Gleadell

ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.
101 Fleet Street,
London E.C.1.

December.

Moon.

Last Qtr. 2nd.

New Moon. 10th.

First Qtr. 18th.

Full Moon. 25th.

Moon JANUARY.

Last Qtr. 1st.

New Moon. 9th.

First Qtr. 17th.

Full Moon. 23rd.

Last Qtr. 30th.

1st. W.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 2nd Sunday in Advent.

6th. M.

7th. Tu.

8th. W.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 3rd Sunday in Advent.

13th. M.

14th. Tu

15th. W. Ember Day.

16th. Th.

17th. F. Ember Day.

18th. S. Ember Day.

19th. S. 4th Sunday in Advent.

20th. M.

21st. Tu. St. Thomas, A. & M.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S. CHRISTMAS DAY.

26th. S. S. Stephen, the First Martyr.

27th. M. S. John, A. & M.

28th. Tu. Innocents' Day.

29th. W.

30th. Th.

31st. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE
Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

CHURCH PAPER.

No VIII. VOL. XXXII.

DECEMBER. 1920.

NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates :—

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

Cathedral Services.

SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7.0 p.m.

WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

REUNION OF CHRISTENDOM.

An appeal to all Christian People.

FROM THE BISHOPS ASSEMBLED IN THE
LAMBETH CONFERENCE OF 1920.

We, Archbishops, Bishops Metropolitan, and other Bishops of the Holy Catholic Church in full communion with the Church of England, in conference assembled, realising the responsibility which rests upon us at this time, and sensible of the sympathy and the prayers of many, both within and without our own Communion, make this appeal to Christian people.

We acknowledge all those who believe in our Lord Jesus Christ, and have been baptised into the Name of the Holy Trinity, as sharing with us membership in the universal Church of Christ which is His Body. We believe that the Holy Spirit has called us in a very solemn and special manner to associate ourselves in penitence and prayer with all those who deplore the divisions of Christian people, and are inspired by the vision and hope of a visible unity of the whole Church.

FELLOWSHIP THE DIVINE WILL.

1. We believe that God wills fellowship. By God's own act this fellowship was made in and through Jesus Christ, and its life is in His Spirit. We believe that it is God's purpose to manifest this fellowship, so far as this world is concerned, in an outward, visible and united society, holding one faith, having its own recognised officers using God-given means of grace, and inspiring all its members to the world-wide service of the Kingdom of God. This is what we mean by the Catholic Church.

2. This united fellowship is not visible in the world to-day. On the one hand there are other ancient Episcopal Communion in East and West to whom ours is bound by many ties of common faith and tradition. On the other hand there are the great non-Episcopal Communion, standing for rich elements of truth, liberty, and life which might otherwise have been obscured or neglected. With them we are closely linked by many affinities—racial, historical and spiritual. We cherish the earnest hope that all these Communion, and our own, may be led by the Spirit into the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God. But in fact we are all organised in different groups, each one keeping to itself gifts that rightly belong to the whole fellowship, and tending to live its own life apart from the rest.

CAUSES OF DIVISION.

3. The causes of division lie deep in the past, and are by no means simply or wholly blame-worthy. Yet none can doubt that self-will, ambition, and lack of charity among Christians have been principal factors in the mingled process, and that these, together with blindness to the sin of disunion, are still mainly responsible for the breaches of Christendom. We acknowledge this condition of broken fellowship to be contrary to God's Will, and we desire frankly to confess our share in the guilt of thus crippling the Body of Christ and hindering the activity of His Spirit.

4. The times call us to a new outlook and new measures. The Faith cannot be adequately apprehended and the battle of the Kingdom cannot be worthily fought while the body is divided, and is thus unable to grow up into the fulness of the life of Christ. The time has come, we believe, for all the separated groups of Christians to agree in forgetting the things which are behind and reaching out towards the goal of a reunited Catholic Church. The removal of the barriers which have risen between them will only be brought about by a new comradeship of those whose faces are definitely set this way.

The vision which rises before us is that of a Church, genuinely Catholic, loyal to all truth, and gathering into its fellowship all

"who profess and call themselves Christians", within whose visible unity all the treasures of faith and order, bequeathed as a heritage by the past to the present, shall be possessed in common, and made serviceable to the whole Body of Christ. Within this unity Christian Communion now separated from one another would retain much that has long been distinctive in their methods of worship and service. It is through a rich diversity of life and devotion that the unity of the whole fellowship will be fulfilled.

WHAT UNITY INVOLVES.

5. This means an adventure of goodwill and still more of faith, for nothing less is required than a new discovery of the creative resources of God. To this adventure we are convinced that God is now calling all the members of His Church.

6. We believe that the visible unity of the Church will be found to involve the whole-hearted acceptance of :—

The Holy Scriptures, as the record of God's revelation of Himself to man, and as being the rule and ultimate standard of faith, and the Creed commonly called Nicene, as the sufficient statement of the Christian Faith, and either it or the Apostles' Creed as the Baptismal confession of belief.

The Divinely instituted Sacraments of Baptism and the Holy Communion, as expressing for all the corporate life of the whole fellowship in and with Christ.

A ministry acknowledged by every part of the Church as possessing not only the inward call of the Spirit, but also the commission of Christ and the authority of the whole body.

THE EPISCOPATE THE ONLY WAY.

7. May we not reasonably claim that the Episcopate is the one means of providing such a ministry? It is not that we call in question for a moment the spiritual reality of the ministries of those Communion which do not possess the Episcopate. On the contrary, we thankfully acknowledge that these ministries have been manifestly blessed and owned by the Holy Spirit as effective means of grace. But we submit that considerations alike of history and of present experience justify the claim which we make on behalf of the Episcopate. Moreover, we would

urge that it is now and will prove to be in the future the best instrument for maintaining the unity and continuity of the Church. But we greatly desire that the office of a Bishop should be everywhere exercised in a representative and constitutional manner, and more truly express all that ought to be involved for the life of the Christian Family in the title of Father-in-God. Nay, more, we eagerly look forward to the day when through its acceptance in a united Church we may all share in that grace which is pledged to the members of the whole body in the Apostolic rite of the laying-on of hands, and in the joy and fellowship of a Eucharist in which as one family we may together, without any doubtfulness of mind, offer to the one Lord our worship and service.

MUTUAL DEFERENCE.

8. We believe that for all the truly equitable approach to union is by the way of mutual deference to one another's consciences. To this end, we who send forth this appeal would say that if the authorities of other Communion should so desire, we are persuaded that, terms of union having been otherwise satisfactorily adjusted, Bishops and clergy of our Communion would willingly accept from these authorities a form of commission or recognition which would commend our ministry to their congregations, as having its place in the one family life. It is not in our power to know how far this suggestion may be acceptable to those to whom we offer it in all sincerity as a token of our longing that all ministries of grace, theirs and ours, shall be available for the service of our Lord in a united Church.

It is our hope that the same motive would lead ministers who have not received it to accept a commission through Episcopal Ordination, as obtaining for them a ministry throughout the whole fellowship.

In so acting no one of us could possibly be taken to repudiate his past ministry. God forbid that any man should repudiate a past experience rich in spiritual blessings for himself and others. Nor would any of us be dishonouring the Holy Spirit of God, Whose call led us all to our several ministries, and Whose power enabled us to perform them. We shall be publicly and formally

seeking additional recognition of a new call to wider service in a united Church, and imploring for ourselves God's grace and strength to fulfil the same.

9. The spiritual leadership of the Catholic Church in days to come, for which the world is manifestly waiting, depends upon the readiness with which each group is prepared to make sacrifices, for the sake of a common fellowship, a common ministry, and a common service to the world.

We place this ideal first and foremost before ourselves and our own people. We call upon them to make the effort to meet the demands of a new age with a new outlook. To all other Christian people whom our words may reach we make the same appeal. We do not ask that any one Communion should consent to be absorbed in another. We do ask that all should unite in a new and great endeavour to recover and to manifest to the world the unity of the Body of Christ for which He prayed.

Mr. W.A. Bartram wishes to thank very heartily all the artists and other people who in various ways assisted with the Red Cross Concert, and in so doing made such a successful evening for a good cause.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of our beloved son Norman Aitken who was accidentally drowned in Stanley Harbour, on December 1st. 1914, while on Active Service. Aged 36 years.

So quietly and quickly came the call,
His sudden death surprised us all,

Only those who are left are able to tell.
The pain in our hearts at not saying farewell.

The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

In all the Lagers the prisoners were herded and crowded together like sheep in pens, in many cases irrespective of nationality. Later on, owing partly, so it is said, to the representations put forward by Gerard, the American Ambassador, the system of mixing French, Belgians, British, Russians and Serbians together in compounds and in individual huts, was to a great extent abandoned, but right through the War all prison Camps were disgracefully overcrowded. The schedules drawn up and the Agreements come to between the Governments of Great Britain and Germany on the subject of space allowed per man in prison huts, went entirely by the board.

Huts and barrack-rooms varied considerably in size, of course, but everywhere one went one could not help being struck by the frightfully overcrowded conditions under which prisoners had to live. The Hut at Dulmen I have already spoken of. Soltan was not so bad, as not more than 70 per cent of the bunks were occupied. Emden (when we got there, that is) was worse than Dulmen, as in a room measuring 24 ft by 25 ft fifty-four men were together. But worst of all were the huts we lived in at Weismoor for five weeks after the Armistice was signed. The other places were very much overcrowded and unhealthy, but this place was so bad that it was a mystery how the Frenchmen who had lived at Weismoor for three or four years managed to remain comparatively healthy. The beds were arranged in three tiers down the centre of the room, two beds abreast: while along each side, owing to the slope of the roof, only two tiers were raised. The two passage-ways between these three rows were rather less than three feet wide. In all, the room measured 60 feet by 30 feet, by about 15 feet high in the highest point, and contained just under 200 beds. So that when the barrack was full each man had a ration of about 120 cubic feet of space, which

is equivalent to living in a box 6 feet by 5 feet by 4 feet.

But to revert to the cosmopolitan quartering that obtained in the early days

It was not surprising, under the conditions mentioned, that epidemics of illnesses and fevers raged in such camps as Wittenberg. Here our men were mingled with numbers of Russians who carried typhus fever with them wherever they went. The typhus germ, I believe, is carried by the body louse, but in regard to Wittenberg especially, although all nationalities were crawling alive with vermin, the Russians seemed to have been immune from the typhus fever, while the British and French died in dozens. Even after protests had been lodged by the British Medical men in the camp as to the death trap that Wittenberg represented at the time, they were told with callous indifference that it was advisable that soldiers of the Allied Powers should be kept together in order to get to know each other.

Treating on this particular matter in his book "My Four Years in Germany", the American Ambassador, Gerard, makes the gravest of accusations against the Wittenberg Camp Commander. He states, "That by keeping the prisoners of different nationalities together, he (the Camp Commander) as surely condemned to death a number of French and British prisoners of War as though he had stood them against a wall and ordered them to be shot by a firing squad". . . . (And meanwhile the German prisoners were having the time of their lives at Donnington Hall)

It is common knowledge all over the world that the Medical attendances during those early days were the merest farces — in fact they were worse, for not only were the prisoners' wants not sufficiently attended to, but in many cases experiments were tried upon the bodies of some of our men, in the interests — so it was said — of Science. From what one can gather these practices closely resembled those of vivisection practised upon animals. The truth has been vividly exposed in Illustrated Journals at home, which show, among many other things, photos of a man's forearm, deprived of a hand, split up from the wrist to a distance of some four or five

inches, to discover if he were able to use the two sections of forearm, so forked, as fingers.

Finally, to quote from the book of Gerard, the American Ambassador, for the last time, he states that it was "Undoubtedly true that the Prisoners had been knocked about and beaten in a terrible manner by their guards, and in one case, (at Wittenberg) a sentry went so far as to strike one of the British Medical Officers. The British Prisoners of War were treated very roughly and were starved and beaten by their guards on the way from the Front to the Concentration Camps. . . . Officers — objects usually considered more than sacred in Germany — even when they were wounded, were subjected to brutal treatment, and in the majority of their prisons were treated more like convicts than as Officers and gentlemen."

Such damning statements from the pen of one, who, at the time of writing the greater part of his book, was still a citizen of a neutral country, should be quite sufficient to enlighten any thinking person as to the brutal methods of the Teuton — both the Nation and the Individual — practised upon those who happened to be, through force of circumstances, under the Iron Heel of German Hate, though to be asked to believe that such a state of things was imposed upon human beings even by a nation who had proved its demonical powers in the march through Belgium, might indeed tax the credulity for a time of even the most easily persuaded man in the street.

One other item of interest must be mentioned in connection with Soltau. It was there that we had the first experience of "Group punishment" as it is known in Germany, which, by the way, applies not only to Prisoners of War, but to the German Army as a whole. It consists of punishing a whole body of men for the misdeeds of one, in cases where the culprit cannot be found.

It may be debatable that such a system is a good one — there certainly are arguments in favour of it — but in some cases it strikes hard.

The Huts at Soltau were surrounded by potato plantations which were very jealously guarded, and the Prisoners were most strictly forbidden to touch these potatoes under pain

of very heavy punishment. The Germans certainly had a way of instilling fear into men whom they controlled, with the result that most orders of this description were implicitly obeyed. Driven desperate by hunger, however, someone — his identity was never disclosed — he might have been a Frenchman, a Belgian or a Britisher, — pulled up two or three of the plants. There was no means of cooking anything, so the obvious inference is that the potatoes were devoured raw. Great was the excitement next morning. To see the crowd of sentries round the sacrilegious spot, to be reinforced later by the Feldwebel, gave one the impression that they had discovered a murder or a Gold-mine at least. It was not long before an order was issued to the effect that unless the culprit were forthcoming the issue of soup to the Compound would be stopped indefinitely. This was little short of a tragedy, yet we hardly believed that such measures would actually be taken. But they were, however, and for the whole of that day we had nothing whatever to eat. How long the punishment would have continued, and what the ultimate results would have been it is difficult to say, but that evening one of the N.C.O.'s of the party already mentioned discovered that by standing on an old table near the edge of the Compound he could see into another part of the Camp. Having attracted the attention of British Prisoners there, he signalled by semaphore the state of affairs in our Compound, imploring that the Red Cross Office should appeal at once to the Camp Commander to have the punishment stopped. The fact that the soup ration was recommenced next day without the offender having been found, was undoubtedly due to the resourcefulness of the N.C.O. in question, but it was noticed that the guards inside the Compound, round the potato plantations, were doubled at night time.

At the end of the second week in September we were told that we were about to be shifted to a working Kommando, and that Kommando was to be Emden.

To be Continued.

OBITUARY.

"She died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour".

These old and homely words, taken from the Book she loved so well and whose teaching she so faithfully strove to follow, epitomise with perfect fitness the life and death of Mrs Orissa Catherine Anne Dean, who died in Stanley on 10th September, 1920 at the age of eighty.

Mrs Dean was the daughter of Mr Edward Wotton, of Newington, England. In 1862 she married Mr George Markham Dean, and in the following year came out with her husband to the Falkland Islands where, with the exception of three visits to England, she lived until the time of her death. From first to last Mrs Dean devoted all her energies to the welfare of the Colony. She took a personal interest in all the people: she was closely connected with every public enterprise that seemed to her likely to do good, and her private generosity knew no limits. Consequently, to ensure anything like justice being done to the life and work of Mrs Dean, it would be necessary to publish a kind of domestic history of the Falkland Islands, compiled by one possessing an intimate knowledge of the Colony and able from personal experience to compare the present with the past. But this notice, hampered by limitations of space and written by one who lacks the ideal qualifications, can do little more than mention in brief a few of the ways in which Mrs Dean won the esteem and gratitude of the whole Colony, and caused her death to be mourned as an almost irreparable loss.

Ever a loyal member of the Church Mrs Dean gave her time and her money to promote its welfare. For many years she played the harmonium in Holy Trinity Church until the building was destroyed by the peat slip. And when the fund was started to build the Cathedral, Mr and Mrs Dean were amongst the first subscribers.

In 1888 occurred the great sorrow of her life. As she was returning with her husband from a holiday in England, Mr Dean died at sea before arrival at Rio. His body was brought to Stanley for burial, and Mrs Dean

resolved to make her home permanently in the Falkland Islands. The West window, a bronze tablet, the turret clock and five bells at the Cathedral stand as lasting tokens of the affection of Mrs Dean for her husband.

Mrs Dean's name must always be remembered with gratitude for her generosity with regard to the Cemetery. When an appeal was issued for money to establish an Endowment Fund, Mrs Dean subscribed a thousand pounds and also built the caretaker's cottage as a memorial to her husband.

Most people know already how hard Mrs Dean worked for the Church Bazaars, of which she was the secretary and moving spirit practically from the time when it began to be an annual function. It might therefore seem unnecessary to say much about this particular interest of her life. But we feel certain we shall be acting in accordance with her wishes and for the good of the Church, if we refer to a conversation with her on this subject a few days before the last Sale of Work. Mrs. Dean said that she hoped she would be allowed to continue to take her usual part as long as she lived, and she expressed a keen desire that in the event of her death none of the old supporters would withdraw their assistance. Since there was a universal expression of regret when Mrs Dean died, it is within the power of all to prove the sincerity of their sentiments by continuing to help the Sale of Work, and thus to keep alive her memory in a way that she would wish.

Love for children was a marked characteristic of Mrs Dean. In addition to innumerable private presents, it was her custom annually to give several prizes to the Government School. On the subject of the iniquity of inflicting corporal punishment Mrs Dean held very decided opinions, and foolish indeed was the person who ventured to argue from the opposite point of view.

During the last few years Mrs Dean lived much in retirement. But to the day of her death she maintained her interest in everyone and everything. Her wide knowledge of the place, her perfect understanding of local genealogical ramifications, and her keen sense of humour made her a delightful conversationalist. She has left a gap in the life of the Colony that can never be filled.

WEDDING.

A very pretty wedding was solemnized in Christ Church Cathedral, on Sept: 29th, between Mr. Albert Newing, son of Mr. & Mrs. L. Newing of Stanley, and Miss Dorothy Aldridge, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Aldridge, also of Stanley. The service was conducted by the Dean and was fully choral.

The bride, who was given away by her brother, Mr. Louis Aldridge, looked charming in a dress of white crepe-de-chine, with an accordion pleated overskirt and pleated frill round the neck and sleeves. The bride wore the customary wreath and veil and carried a bouquet of roses, sweetpeas and orangeblossom intermingled with ferns.

The bridesmaid, Miss Vera Riches, neice of the bridegroom, looked very pretty in a dress of pale blue voile trimmed with pleated frills and lace, and a flowered silk sash. She also wore a white lace hat trimmed with roses and pale blue velvet streamers, and carried a basket of daffodils.

The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Mr. George Newing.

After the ceremony a Reception was held at the house of the bridegroom's parents where a large number of presents were on view, both useful and ornamental, several being in cash.

The five tier cake was made by Mr. J.F. Summers and deserves the highest praise.

We wish Mr. and Mrs. Albert Newing every happiness in their future life.

[COMMUNICATED.]

Christmas Day Services.

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------|
| 7. a. m. | Holy Communion. |
| 8. a. m. | Holy Communion. |
| 11. a. m. | Matins and Sermon. |
| 12. | Holy Communion. |

—:O:—

The Carol Service will be on Sunday, 26th Dec. at 7. p. m.

HYMN LIST for December 1920.

5th. Morning	323, 559.
Evening	48, 268, 51, 341.
12th. Morning	260, 53, 261.
Evening	49, 299, 50, 271.
19th. Morning	46, 612, 355.
Evening	51, 353, 47, 203.
25th. Morning.	61, 60, 59, 316.
26th. Morning	60, 62, 482.
Evening	Carol Service.

TE DEUM	Russell.
BENEDICTUS.	Smith for Ps 68.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bunnett.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Bunnett.

ARMISTICE DAY.

On Thursday, 11th. November, the second anniversary of the Armistice, the Cenotaph in Whitehall, London was unveiled by His Majesty the King, and as part of the ceremony that day there was buried in Westminster Abbey an unknown British Warrior, whose body was taken from amongst those buried in France. Every precaution was taken to prevent his identity being known. The coffin was brought to the Cenotaph where it was met by the King, attended by Representatives of the whole of the Empire. There was a short Service at the Cenotaph consisting of the hymn "O God our Help in Ages Past" and the "Lord's Prayer." The Service was so timed that the unveiling of the Cenotaph took place at 11 a. m. exactly, after which there was two minutes silence followed by the 'Last Post'. Wreaths were then laid by His Majesty, the Prime Minister, and Representatives of the Empire. The funeral procession then proceeded to the Abbey where the funeral service took place on the body being buried in a grave in the nave of

the Abbey.

Arrangements in Stanley were very much the same as last year. The Cathedral Bell was rung from 10.55 a.m. to 11 a.m.; after which two guns were fired in rapid succession from "Victory Green". On the firing of the guns there was a cessation of all work and other activities for a period of two minutes, after which one gun was fired.

Two beautiful wreaths made of evergreens, were sent from Government House by His Excellency the Administrator and were hung in the Cathedral near the two war memorial tablets.

The Falkland Islands Reform League.

RULES.

1. This Society shall be called the Falkland Islands Reform League. Its objects shall be the securing of an adequate form of legislative representation for the people of the Falkland Islands.
2. The League shall meet from time to time to discuss matters of public interest, and shall forward its resolutions to the local or the "home" authorities.
3. The Officers of the League shall consist of: a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer. If the necessity should arise, they may have the assistance of a Committee of eight members who shall be elected at a general meeting. The officers shall be elected annually, at a general meeting of the League, retiring officers being eligible for re-election.
4. The ordinary meetings of the League shall be held quarterly. Special general meetings may be called at any time, on the authority of the Officers, provided that due notice be given of the meeting and of the object for which it is convened.
5. Any member desiring to introduce a subject for discussion shall acquaint the Secretary of the fact. Subjects shall be dealt with in the order in which they have been received by the Secretary unless a motion, altering the order of the precedence, be put and carried by a simple majority. Any member, feeling that a subject named for

discussion does not merit same, may move: "that we pass on to the next business".

6. After a subject has been discussed, no communication arising out of such discussion shall be forwarded to the authorities until the main outlines of such communication have received the approval of at least three-fourths of the members present.

7. All male citizens, of eighteen years of age and upwards, shall be eligible for membership.

8. A Register shall be kept, bearing the signatures of all members.

9. No rule shall be altered, amended or rescinded except at a general meeting convened for the purpose.

Local Notes.

The following Whaling Factories have already called at Port Stanley on their way to South Shetlands,—

FACTORY.	OWNERS.
s.s. "Ronald"	Hektor Whaling Company.
s.s. "Orn"	Ornen " "
s.s. "Svend Foyn"	Southern " "
s.s. "Bombay"	Nor " "
s.s. "Governoron"	Odd " "
s.s. "Thor" I.	Thor " "

—o—

Owing to family mourning Mr & Mrs Milne were married quietly in the Cathedral, on 4th September, and though we have been forbidden to publish any lengthy account of the wedding we insist on being allowed to offer our heartiest good wishes to her and her husband. Mr. & Mrs. Milne are held in high esteem and justly deserve the popularity they enjoy.

—o—

We regret to report the loss of the yawl 'Gleam', which was wrecked on Bleaker Island on 4th November. Messrs J. Aitken and J. Davis, the owners who will have the sympathy of everyone in the Colony, wish to express their gratitude to Mr. Arthur Cobb for his great kindness and assistance.

—o—

In our next issue we hope to publish some account of the various sports and entertainments that took place during the visit of H.M.S. "Dartmouth".

—o—

Stanley Sports Association

ANNUAL MEETING.

- 25th December. BOAT RACE for DINGHY PAIRS.
27th ,, MOUNTED EVENTS.
28th ,, FOOT EVENTS.
-

The Joint Hon. Secretaries call attention to the following alterations in the Rules,—

RULE 3. "Three must compete to make a race. A Second Prize will be given when four compete, and a Third when five compete."

RULE 21. D. Tug-of-War. "Entries must be made on the day before the event. If more than two teams are entered, the heats must be pulled off in the morning of the Meeting."

RULE 25. "Horses entered for the Governor's Cup or the West Falkland Plate shall be debarred from running in the 300 Yards Race and the 500 Yards Race."

A DANCE will take place in the Town Hall
on 28th Dec : at 9 p.m.

Tickets. Men 6/-. Ladies Free.

All contributions towards defraying the cost of carrying through the Annual Race Meeting will be gratefully received by Mr. G.I. Turner (Hon. Treasurer.)

B. A. Brown. } Joint
J. Stanley Smith. } Hon Secs.

Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Flates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

"Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2" Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoon Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe, Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

Vegetable and Flower Seeds,

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperin Tablets, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.